

CASS Bibliography Series

Class - H

No. 1

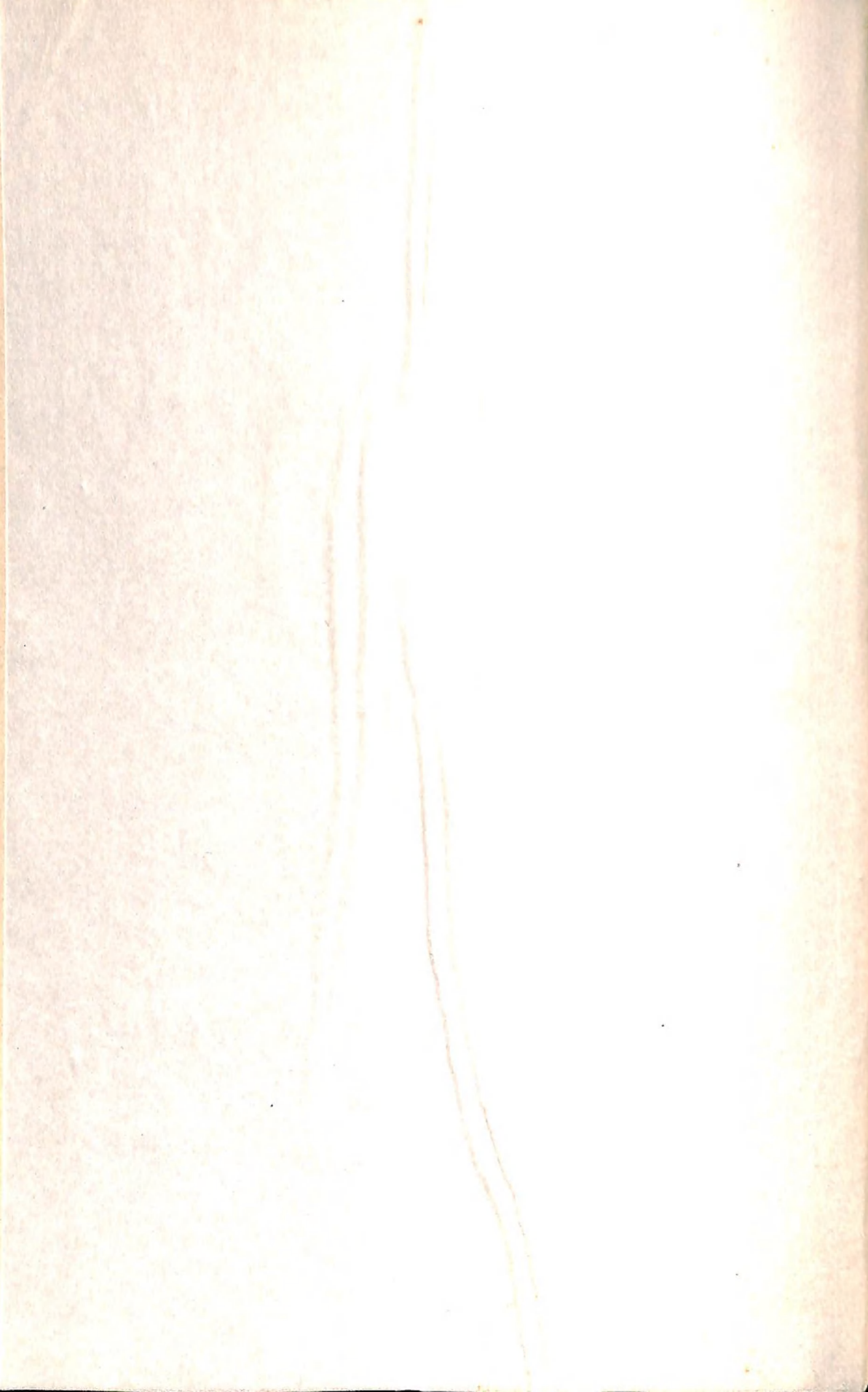
Bibliography
of
Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika

By
Kashinath Hota
and
Arun Ranjan Mishra

General Editor
V. N. Jha

Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit,
University of Poona.
1993

CASS BIBLIOGRAPHY SERIES NO. 1
Myāya-Vaiśeṣika



CASS Bibliography Series

Class - H

No. 1

Bibliography
of
Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika

By
Kashinath Hota
and
Arun Ranjan Mishra

General Editor
V. N. Jha

Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit,
University of Poona.
1993

First Edition : 1993

• With Publisher

• Price : Rs. 80/-

• Published by Dr. M. D. Nalawade,
Registrar, University of Poona,
Ganeshkhind, Pune - 411 007.

• Printed at Shree Vedvidya Mudranalaya Pvt. Ltd.,
41, Budhawar Peth, Pune - 411 002.

Acknowledgement

It is our pleasure to put on record the co-operation extended by the staff of all the libraries of Pune.

We are also thankful to Miss Manisha Phansalkar and Dr. Shantipriya Devi who have helped in reading the proofs of this Volume.

V. N. Jha
Kashinath Hota
Arun Ranjan Mishra

Table of Contents

	Page
1. General Editor's Note	I
2. The Format of the Bibliography	III
3. Abbreviations	V
4. Main Body	1
5. Indices :	
Author Index	70
Title Index	74
Topic Index	82

General Editor's Note

In 1964 the University Grants Commission had established this Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit (CASS) in this University as a training Centre to promote higher training and research in the field of Veda and Vyākaraṇa. In 1974 facilities for such training and research were made available for two more disciplines namely, Nyāya and Mīmāṃsā. The Centre has completed 29 years of its existence and by now it has trained a good number of scholars in India and abroad. It has also brought out a good number of research publications in the areas of Veda, Vyākaraṇa, Nyāya and allied disciplines. The members of its staff have contributed a good number of research articles in National and International journals. The Centre, through its research activities, has already established academic relations with prominent Institutions of Indology throughout the world.

In its Silver Jubilee Year 1989 the Centre wanted to concentrate on making survey of research already done in various disciplines of Sanskrit and Indology. As the first step towards this direction, it was decided to compile bibliographies of each discipline separately. Accordingly, to start with, the following areas were identified.

1. Śrauta, 2. Vyākaraṇa, 3. Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, 4. Mīmāṃsā, 5. Sāṃkhya, 6. Yoga, 7. Advaita, 8. Dvaita, 9. Viśiṣṭādvaita, 10. Dvaitādvaita, 11. Bhedābheda, 12. Acintyābheda, 13. Alāṅkāra, 14. Sāhitya, 15. Āgama, 16. Tantra, 17. Jainism, 18. Buddhism, 19. Dharmaśāstra, 20. Technical Sciences.

Since there is no financial support from any funding agency, the Centre decided to concentrate on collection of bibliographical materials available in Pune city only. It is well known that Pune is very rich in oriental libraries, and hence, the coverage of Pune libraries will cover more than 70% bibliographical materials on those disciplines.

One will agree that periodical collection and publication of bibliographical materials are absolutely necessary for quality - teaching and research in any field. Therefore, it is necessary that publication of these bibliographies should be an on - going project and a regular activity of our Centre, since this is the only Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit in the entire country. The Centre, therefore, will try to make it a regular feature of its research activities. Bibliographical materials will be collected and will be published periodically. The present bibliographies are the first instalment towards that goal. I am fully aware that these bibliographies do not claim to be fully exhaustive. Nevertheless, the materials contained in them have comprehensive coverage, since they are collected from all the prominent libraries in Pune. These bibliographies contain information as found in 1988 in prominent Pune Libraries.

Any progress in research requires assessment of research already done and any assessment requires the collection of research work already done. These bibliographies should be viewed from this point of view. Our aim is, as stated

above, to come out with detailed critical survey of research done in a particular field. One must start somewhere and this is where we start. Better late than never. I am confident that these bibliographies will prove to be an indispensable companion of each and every student, scholar and teacher of Indology. Not only that, persons from general public interested in particular field of Indology may also derive help from these bibliographies.

These Bibliographies will be brought out under the series named - *CASS Bibliography Series* as and when they are ready. The Bibliography of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika forms No. 1 in this series.

I shall welcome all constructive suggestions for improving the usefulness of these bibliographies.

V. N. Jha,
Director,
CASS., University of Poona
and
General Editor,
CASS Bibliography Series.

The Format of the Bibliography

Broadly these Bibliographies are presented in two parts. Part I is the main body of the bibliography and Part II contains Indices.

In the body of a bibliography the materials are presented as per the proper names arranged alphabetically and numbered serially from one onwards. These names may be of the editor of a Sanskrit text or of the translator of the text or of a modern writer of a book or of an author of a research article or of an author of review. However, if there is no information about the editor or translator available of an original Sanskrit text, the information regarding that text is enlisted under the name of the original author of that text and if this information is also not available then the material is put at the end of the body of the bibliography. However, in case if information regarding one or two points is missing even then the entries are arranged as per the general norms of the listing of the entries with question marks at missing points.

Part II consists of the following Indices :-

- 1) Author Index
- 2) Title Index
- 3) Topic Index

Under the title index will come titles of Sanskrit texts, names of commentaries and the names of modern books. Under topic index are included topic-wise listing of articles. While listing a research article the topic of the article is focused and the arrangement is made alphabetically as per these topics. If in an article there are more than one topic which need focussing, then more than one entry will occur in the index. In the author index the names of authors of original Sanskrit texts and Sanskrit commentaries are included. Since the bibliography for each discipline is prepared separately this author index will give an idea of the original Sanskrit text of that particular discipline and this is the reason why author index is added separately. Obviously, modern authors are not included here because they have already been included in the main body of the bibliography.

The references in all these indices are made to the serial numbers of the body of the bibliography. While giving references to the entries under title index the serial number is indicated and this serial number will be followed at times by the letters C, E, T and R. These letters represent respectively whether the entry contains Sanskrit commentary (C) or edition of the Sanskrit text (E) or translation of the Sanskrit text (T) or review of the book (R) e.g. if the reference occurs as 100 C it means that the entry number 100 in the body of the bibliography has a Sanskrit text with a Sanskrit commentary. Similarly, if the entry occurs as 150 E it means that the entry No. 150 contains a Sanskrit text edited by somebody. Likewise, if the entry occurs as 200 T it means the entry number 200 contains the translation of a Sanskrit text and, if the entry occurs as 250 R it means the entry number 250 is the review of either Sanskrit text or of a modern book. Reference to Reviews

has been made by referring to the serial number of the book reviewed.

However, if the book reviewed is not included in the Main Body, the full reference of that book is stated in the review-entry.

V. N. Jha
Kashinath Hota
Arun Ranjan Mishra

ABBREVIATIONS

AA	Acta Asiatica, Tokyo.	BORI	Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune.
ABORI	Annals of the Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Pune.	Brah	The Brahnavādin, Madras.
Ad	Adarsha, Sri Bhagavandas Sanskrit Mahavidyalaya, Haridwar.	Br V	Brahmavidyā : Adyar Library Bulletin, Adyar.
AIK	Aus Indiens Kultur, Festgabe, Erlangen.	BSOAL	Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.
Anj	Anjali : Papers on Indology and Buddhism : A Felicitation Volume Presented to Oliver Hector de Alwis Wijesekera on his Sixtith Birthday, Edited by J. Tulakasuri, Peraderia.	BSOS	Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies.
Anv	Anvikṣā : Research Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, Jadavpur University.	BV	Bhāratiya Vidyā, Bombay.
AORM	Annals of Oriental Research, Madras.	CASS	Centre of Advanced Study in Sanskrit, University of Poona.
AP	The Aryan Path, Bombay.	CASS - S	CASS Studies, University of Poona, Pune.
AS	Asian Studies, Quezon City, Philippines.	CHI	The Cultural Heritage of India, Calcutta.
Au	Author	COJ	Calcutta Oriental Journal, Calcutta.
AUJRL	Agra University Journal of Research Letters, Agra.	Comm	Commentator.
B	Bengali.	Comm Vol	Commemoration Volume.
BAS	Bibliography of Asian Studies, The Association for Asian Studies, USA.	CR	The Calcutta Review, Calcutta.
BDCRI	Bulletin of the Deccan College Research Institute, Pune.	C Re	Contemporary Review, London.
Bha	Bhārati : Utkal University Journal, Orissa.	Dar	Darshana, Moradabad.
Bh MQ	Bharata Manisha Quarterly, Varanasi.	DI	Darshana International, Moradabad.
Bh V	Bhāratavarṣa, Calcutta.	DP	Darshana Prakasha, Madras.
BJ	Bhavans Journal, Bombay.	DT	Darshanika Traimasika, Faridkot.
		ED	Editor.
		Edn	Edition.
		Eds	Editors.

VI

EIP	Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies, Revised Edition.	JA	Journal Asiatique, Paris.
EW	East and West, Ismeoi.	JAOS	Journal of the American Oriental Society, New Haven.
GOS	Gackwad Oriental Series.	JAS	Journal of the Asian Studies, Michigan (USA).
H	Hindi.	JAS	Journal of the Asiatic Society, Bengal.
HERE	Hastings Encyclopedia of Religion and Ethics.	JASLS	Journal of the Asiatic Society, Letters & Science, Asiatic Society, Calcutta.
HPEW	History of Philosophy, Eastern and Western, London.	JAU	Journal of the Annamalai University, Annamalaiagar.
IA	Indian Antiquary, Bombay.	JBBRAS	The Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society.
ICO	International Congress of Orientalists.	JBORS	Journal of the Bihar and Orissa Research Society, Patna.
IHQ	Indian Historical Quarterly, Calcutta.	JBRS	The Journal of the Bihar Research Society, Patna.
IJ	Indo-Iranian Journal, The Hague.	JBTSI	Journal of the Buddhist Text Society of India, Calcutta.
IJHS	Indian Journal of the History of Science, Calcutta.	JDBSDU	Buddhist Studies : Journal of the Department of Buddhist Studies, University of Delhi.
IJP	Indian Journal of Philosophy, Bombay.	JDL	Journal of the Department of Letters, University of Calcutta.
I Lin	Indian Linguistics, Poona.	JDP	Journal of the Department of Philosophy, University of Calcutta.
IPA	Indian Philosophical Annual, Madras.	JDSUD	Journal of the Department of Sanskrit, University of Delhi.
IPC	Indian Philosophy and Culture, Vrindaban.	JGJKSV	Journal of the Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, Allahabad.
IPQ	Indian Philosophical Quarterly, Department of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune.	JGJRI	Journal of the Ganganath Jha Research Institute, Allahabad.
IPS	Indian Philosophical Studies, Mysore.	JHR	Journal of Historical Research, Ranchi.
IS	Indian Studies : Past and Present, Calcutta.		
IT	Indological Taurinensia, Torino, Italy.		
J	Japanese.		

JIAP	The Journal of the Indian Academy of Philosophy, Calcutta.		Oriental Manuscripts Library, Trivandrum.
JIBS	Journal of Indian and Buddhist Studies, Tokyo.	JUB	Journal of the University of Bombay.
JIP	Journal of Indian Philosophy, Dordrecht.	KAG	Kaviraja - Abhinandana Grantha, Lucknow.
JKU	Journal of the Karnataka University (Humanities), Mysore.	KK	Kalyāṇa Kalpataru, Gorakhpur.
JKUOML	Journal of the Keral University Oriental Manuscript Library, Trivandrum.	KS	Kant - Studien, Koln.
JKUORIML	Journal of the Kerala University Oriental Research Institute and Manuscript Library, Trivandrum.	KV	Kashi Vidyapeeth.
JMSUB	Journal of the Maharaja Sayaji Rao University of Baroda, Baroda.	KURJ	Kurukshetra University Research Journal, Kurukshetra.
JOIB	Journal of Oriental Institute, Baroda.	LP	Lokapriyā, Puri (Orissa).
JORM	Journal of Oriental Research, Madras.	M	Marathi.
JP	The Journal of Philosophy, University of Jabalpur.	Mah	The Mahabodhi, Colombo.
JPA	Journal of the Philosophical Association, Nagpur.	Man	Manisa, K. S. D. Sanskrit Viswavidyalaya, Darbhanga.
JPASB	Journal and Proceedings Asiatic Society of Bengal.	MO	The Mysore Orientalist, Oriental Institute, Mysore.
JPN	Journal of Philosophy, New York.	MR	Modern Review, Calcutta.
JRAS	Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain and Ireland, London.	Nav	Navabharata, Wai, Bombay.
JSVOI	Journal of Sri Venkateswara Oriental Institute, Tirupati.	NR	New Review, Calcutta.
JSVRI	Journal of the Sri Venkateswara Rao Institute, Tirupati.	NUJ	Nagpur University Journal, Nagpur.
JISML	Journal of the Tanjore Saraswati Mahal Library, Tanjore.	OG	Otani Gakuho, Kyoto.
JTUOML	Journal of Travancore University	OH	Our Heritage, Calcutta.
		OT	Oriental Thought, Nasik.
		PAIOC	Proceedings of the All-India Oriental Conference, BORI, Pune.
		Pan	The Pandit, Banaras.
		Par	Paramarsha, Department of Philosophy, University of Poona, Pune.

VIII

PAS	Proceedings of the Aristotelian Society.	RJRU	Research Journal of the Ranchi University.
PB	Prabudha Bharata, Calcutta.	RM	Review of Metaphysics, New Haven.
PEW	Philosophy East and West, Honolulu.	RP	Revue Philosophique (de la France et de l'étranger) Paris.
Phi	Philosophica.	RPR	Review of Philosophy and Religion, Poona.
PICO	Proceeding of International Congress of Orientalists.	Rt	Rtam : Journal of Akhila Bharatiya Sanskrit Parishad, Lucknow.
PIPC	Proceedings of the Indian Philosophical Congress.	S	Sanskrit.
PO	Poona Orientalist, Poona.	Sag	Sāgarikā, Saugar.
POS	Poona Oriental Series.	Sam	Sambodhi, L. D. Institute of Indology, Ahmedabad.
PP	Prācya Pratibhā, Bhopal.	Samb	Sambhāṣā, Department of Philosophy, University of Nagoya, Japan.
PPR	Philosophy and Phenomenological Research, Philadelphia.	SB	Sarūp Bhārati : The Homage of Indology, Dr. Lakshman Sarup Memorial Volume, Hoshiarpur.
PQA	The Philosophical Quarterly, Amalner.	SBS	Saraswati Bhavan Studies.
PR	Philosophical Review, New York.	SC	Saṁskṛta Candrikā.
Pra	Prajña, Varanasi.	Sha	Shakti, New Delhi.
PTAIOC	Proceedings and Transactions of All - India Oriental Conference, BORI, Pune.	Sid Bha	Siddha Bhārati : Rosary of Indology, Dr. Siddheshwar Varma Presentation Volume, Hoshiarpur.
PV	Prācyavāṇī, Calcutta.	SJ	The Sanskrit Journal.
QJM	Quarterly Journal of the Mythic Society, Bangalore.	SLLE	Studies in Language and Logic, Epistemology, Pratibha Prakashan, Delhi.
QT	Quest for Truth : A Felicitation Volume in Honour of Prof. S. P. Kanak, edited by K. K. Mithal, Delhi.	SPP	Sārādāpīṭha Pradīpa, Dwaraka.
RBJ	Rabindra Bharati Journal.	SS	Sarasvatī Suṣamā, Varanasi.
RD	Religious Digest, Talangana, Ceylon.	SSWCV	Shridhar Shastri Ware Commemoration Volume, Wai.
Rev	Revised		
RIP	Recent Indian Philosophy.		

SV	Saṁskṛta Vimarṣaṇ, Rāstriya Sanskrit Saṁsthān, New Delhi.	Morgenlandischen Gesellschaft, Wiesbaden.
Tr	Translator.	
UAS	University of Allahabad Studies, Allahabad.	
VaJ	Vāṇījyoti, Department of Sanskrit, Utkal University, Orissa.	
VBJP	The Visva Bharati Journal of Philosophy, Santiniketan.	
VBQ	Visva Bharati Quarterly, Santiniketan.	
VD	Vedic Digest, Baroda.	
VF	Voprossi Filozofii.	
VId	Vidyā, Ahamedabad.	
VJ	Vishveshwaranand Indological Journal, Hoshiarpur.	
VIRB	Vaishali Institute Research Bulletin.	
Vi Sam	Viśvasaṁskṛtam, Hoshiarpur.	
VJ	Viśva Jyoti, Hoshiarpur.	
VJP	Visva Bharati Journal of Philosophy, Santiniketan.	
VK	Vedanta Keshari, Madras.	
VUOJ	Sri Venkateswar University Oriental Journal, Tirupati.	
WZKM	Wzener Zeitschrift für des Kundes Morgenlandes, Wzen.	
WZKS	Wzener Zeitschrift Für Die Kunde Sud Asiens Und Archiv Für Indische Philosophie, Vzena.	
WZKSO	Wiener Zeitschrift für die Kunde Sud-und Ostasiens Und Archiv für Indische Philosophie, West Germany.	
ZDMG	Zeitschrift der Deutscher	

Part I

Main Body

MAIN BODY

- 1 Abhedānanda (Au.) : *Nyāyapramāṇaparikramā*, Delhi : Oriental Publishers.
- 2 Abhedānanda : (1968) "*Nyāya-pramāṇa-mīmāṃsā*" (II), *DT*, 14.I : 15-91.
- 3 Abhedānanda : (1975) "*Sāmānyavāda*" (II), *DT*, 2.II : 93-103.
- 4 Abhedānanda : (1982) "*Nyāya darśana kā prathama sūtra*" (II), *DT*, 28.I : 10.
- 5 Abhyankar, K. V. & Abhyankar, V. (Eds.) : (2nd Edn. : 1951) *Sarvadarśanasamgraha* of Sāyaṇamādhava, Poona : BORI.
- 6 Abhyankar, V. : See No. 5.
- 7 Abhyankar, V. Shastri (Ed.) : (Rev. : 1875) *Nyāyakośa* of Bhīmācārya Jhalakīkar : Dictionary of technical terms of Indian philosophy, Bombay : Govt. of Central Book Depot.
- 8 Abhyankar, V. Shastri (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1893) *Nyāyakośa* of Bhīmācārya Jhalakīkar : Dictionary of technical terms of Indian philosophy, Poona : BORI, Bombay Sanskrit Series - 49.
- 9 Abhyankar, V. Shastri (Ed.) : (Re-edited : 1928) *Nyāyakośa* : Dictionary of technical terms of Indian philosophy of Bhīmācārya Jhalakīkar, Poona : BORI, Bombay Sanskrit and Prakrit Series No. XLIX.
- 10 Abhyankar, V. Shastri & Devadhara, C. R. (Eds.) : (1922) *Nyāyasāra* of Ācārya Bhāsarvajña with the *Nyāyasārapadapañcikā* of Kashmir, Poona : R. S. Gondhalekar's Book Depot.
- 11 Acarjee, Ranjit Kumar : (1982) "The spirit of Indian philosophy", *Brah*, 17.I : 1-7.
- 12 Acharya, N. R. (Ed.) : (1952) *Kārikāvalī* of Viśvanāthapañcānana with *Siddhānta-muktāvalī*, Bombay : Nirmaya Sagar Press.
- 13 Acharya, S. S. (Ed. & Tr.) : (2nd Edn. : 1964) *Nyāyadarśanam* of Gautama (Hindi translation), Bareilly : Sanskrit Samsthan.
- 14 Acharya, S. S. (Ed. & Tr.) : (2nd Edn. : 1964) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* of Kaṇāda (Hindi translation), Bareilly : Sanskrit Samsthan.
- 15 Acharya, Vishweshwara Siddhantashiromani (Tr.) : (1971) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśava Mīśra with Hindi translation, *Tarkarahasyadīpikā*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 155.
- 16 Adachi, Tosihide : (1984) "On *mokṣa* in the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra*", *JIBS*, 32. II : 694-96.
- 17 Adachi, Tosihide : (1985) "On the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* 1.1.15-16", *JIBS*, 33. II : 807 - 805.
- 18 Adachi, Tosihide : (1987) "On *liṅga* and the view of the Vedas in the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra*", *JIBS*, 34.II : 990 - 988.
- 19 Adhikari, P. B. : (1932) "The spirit of Indian philosophy", *Malaviya Comm. Vol.* : 481-89 (Benaras).
- 20 Agazzi, E. (Ed.) : (1981) *Modern Logic - A Survey*, Dordrecht : D. Reidel Pub. Co., Synthese Library - V, 149.
- 21 Agrawal, R. : (1987) "The role of analysis in the development of philosophical thought", *DI*, 27. I : 27-30.
- 22 Agrawal, V. S. : (1949) "*Vaidika darśana*" (II), *KV : Silver Jubilee Volume* : 1-10.
- 23 Aiyangar, T. K. Gopalaswamy : (1942) "Are *karmendriyas* accepted by Akṣapāda ?", *JSVOI*, 3.II : 204-14.
- 24 Aiyangar, T. K. Gopalaswamy : (1947) "A critique of the *Nyāyasūtra* text", *JSVOI*, 8.I : 34-47.
- 25 Aiyangar, T. K. Gopalaswamy : (1963-65) "A Pre-Nyāya school of Mīmāṃsā", *JGRI*, 20-21. I-IV : 71-83.
- 26 Aiyangar, T. K. Gopalaswamy : (1970) "Lost *Nyāyasūtra* as restored by Rādhāmohan Goswami Bhattacharya," *JGRI*, 26. IV : 41-44.
- 27 Aiyar, B. V. Kamesvara : (1898) "Elements of Indian dialectics", *SJ*, 3 : 85-89.
- 28 Aiyar, C. V. K. : See No. 1814.
- 29 Aiyar, N. S. (Ed.) : (1986) *Caturdaśalakṣaṇī-Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha with *Gādādhara* and sub-commentaries *Kṛṣṇabhāṭṭīya* of Kṛṣṇanbhāṭṭa & *Nyāyaratnam* of Raghunātha, Madras : Adyar Library Research Centre, Adyar Library Series - 116.
- 30 Aiyar, N. S. (Ed.) : (1942) *Caturdaśalakṣaṇī* of Gadādhara with the three commentaries, Vol. I, *Lakṣaṇas-I-II*, Madras : Adyar Library, Adyar Library Series - 38.
- 31 Akamatsu, A. : (1978) "The *apoha* theory as seen from the point of view of *Sāmānyādhikaraṇa*", *JIBS*, 27.I : 180-81.
- 32 Akamatsu, A. : (1982) "Naiyāyikas' criticism of *apohavāda*", *JIBS*, 30.II : 936-31.
- 33 Allen, G. & Unwin : (1933, 1949) *Essentials of Indian Philosophy*, London.
- 34 Altuchow, N. (Tr.) : (1959) *El Tarkasamgraha de Annambhaṭṭa* (F), Montevideo :

- Universidad De la Republica.
- 35 Amano, H. : (1967) "On the theory of causation", *JIBS*, 15.II : 891-83.
 - 36 Amma, K. V. : (1974) "Udayana's refutation of the Buddhists' notion of *abhāva* or non-existence", *JKUORIML*, 19.II : 47-56.
 - 37 Amma, K. V. : (1975) "The atomic theory of the Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika with special reference to Udayana's views", *JKUORIML*, 20.I : 41-62.
 - 38 Anand, K. K. : (1982) *Indian Philosophy*, Delhi : Bharatiya Vidyaprakashan.
 - 39 Ānandatīrtha (Au.) : (1892) *Nyāyavivaraṇa*, Belgaun : Ramatattvaparakash Press.
 - 40 Anantachariar, P. (Ed.) : (1901) *Avacchedakatvanirukti* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with *Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi, Kanchi (Canjeeveram) : Sudarshan Press, Shastramuktavali - Vol.II.
 - 41 Anantachariar, P. B. (Ed.) : (1904) *Prāmāṇyavādaḥ* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with *Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya and *Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi, Vol.I (*Dhīyaptivāda*), Kanchi : Sudarshan Press, Shastramuktavali Vol. IV.
 - 42 Anantachariar, R. B. (Ed.) : (1902) *Siddhāntacintāmaṇi* of Śrīnivāsācārya, Canjeeveram : Srisudarshan Press.
 - 43 Anantachariar, R. B. (Ed.) : (1904) *Padavākyaṛatnākara* of Bhaṭṭacharya (Gokulananda), Canjeeveram : Sudarshan Press.
 - 44 Anantacharya, Kanci (Ed.) : *Avayavagrantha* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Kanchi : Sudarshan Press.
 - 45 Annambhaṭṭa (Au.) : (1863) *Tarkasaṃgrahadīpikā*, Bombay : Grantha Prakashaka Press.
 - 46 Annambhaṭṭa (Au.) : (1873) *Tarkasaṃgraha* with *Vākyavṛttiṭūkā* of Merushastri, Poona : Suvidya Prakashan.
 - 47 Annambhaṭṭa (Au.) : (1939) *Tarkasaṃgraha* with the commentaries *Nyāyabodhinī*, *Nirukti*, *Padakṛtya*, *Dīpikāprakāśa*, *Vākyārthabodhinī* & *Bhāṣāpariccheda*, Chennpuri : Vavilla Ramashastrulu.
 - 48 Aravamuthan, T. G. : (1928) "The Sangam age and the six systems of philosophy", *PAIOC*, 2 : 769-72.
 - 49 Arya, Usharbudh : (1972) "Hindu contradiction of the doctrine of *karma*", *EW*, 22.I-II : 93-100.
 - 50 Ashbodha & Nityabodha (Eds.) : (1923) *Siddhāntalakṣaṇam* of Gaṅgeśa, Calcutta : Vacaspati Yantram.
 - 51 Athalye, Y. V. & Bodas, M. R. (Eds.) : (1897-1918) *Tarkasaṃgraha* with *Dīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa and *Nyāyabodhinī* of Govardhana Bhaṭṭa, Bombay : Govt. Central Book Depot, Bombay Sanskrit Series - 55.
 - 52 Athalye, Y. V. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. Rev. : 1930) *Tarkasaṃgraha* with *Dīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa and *Nyāyabodhinī* of Govardhana Bhaṭṭa, Poona : Belvalkar, S. K, Bombay Sanskrit Series - 55.
 - 53 Athalye, Y. V. & Bodas, M. R. (Eds.) : (2nd Edn. : 1963) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the author's own *Dīpikā* and Govardhana's *Nyāyabodhinī* and English translation of Bodas, M. R., Poona : BORI, Bombay Sanskrit and Prakrit Series - LV.
 - 54 Atreya, B. : (1975) "*Bhāratīya dārsanikon se*" (II), *DT*, 2.II : 74-79.
 - 55 Atreya, B. L. : (1932) "The problem of evil in Indian philosophy", *PQA*, 8.III : 242-53.
 - 56 Atreya, B. L. : (3rd Edn. : 1948) *Elements of Indian Logic* with text along with Hindi & English translation of *Tarkasaṃgraha (Buddhikhaṇḍa)* of Annambhaṭṭa, Bombay : Nalanda Publications.
 - 57 Atreya, B. L. : (1957) "Indian and Western philosophies must unite", *RD*, 13 : ?
 - 58 Atreya, S. P. : (1961) *Bhāratīya Tarkaśāstra*, Varanasi : Tara Publication.
 - 59 Atreya, V. L. : (1964) "*Bhāratīya darsana kis or*" (II), *DT*, 10.IV : 251-54.
 - 60 Avasthi, B. : (1973) "*Alaukika pratyakṣa aur unke sannikarṣa*", *DT*, 19.IV : 223-30.
 - 61 Avasthi, B. M. : (1976) "A critique of Nyāya theory of triple causation", *QT* : 250-53.
 - 62 Avasthi, B. M. : (1967) *Bhāratīya Nyāya-śāstra Ek Adhyayana* (II), Delhi : Indu Prakashan.
 - 63 Ayyar, A. S. Nataraja : (1958) Review of Biarreau, P. M. (1950) "*Le Tattvabindu de Vācaspati Miśra*" (French Translation), *JGRI*, 15.III-IV : 235-36.
 - 64 Bagchi, A. : (1970) "Indian definition of mind", *OH*, 18.I : 91-117.
 - 65 Bagchi, K. K. : (1967) "Notion of *pramāṇa* in Indian philosophy", *IPC*, 12.II-III : 55-57.
 - 66 Bagchi, S. S. : (1953) *Inductive Reasoning : A Study of Tarka and its Role in Indian Logic*, Calcutta : Monish Chandra Sinha.
 - 67 Bagevadikar, Vasudeva Shastri : (1960) "*Kaṇādo nāstiko āstiko vā*" (S), *SS*, 15.III-IV : 307-09.
 - 68 Bahadur, K. P. : (1978) *The Wisdom of*

- Nyāya, Delhi : Sterling Publishers.
- 69 Bahadur, K. P. : (1979) *The Wisdom of Vaiśeṣika*, Delhi : Sterling Publishers.
- 70 Bahadur, Rai Manmohan Chakravarti : (1916) "History of Navya-Nyāya in Bengal and Mithila", *JAS (Ben)*, 11.VII-VIII : 259-92.
- 71 Bahm, A. J. : (1977) *Comparative Philosophy*, Albuquerque : World Books.
- 72 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (1903, 1911) *Kārikāvalī* with the commentary *Muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya, Bombay : Nirnaya Sagar Press.
- 73 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1906) *Kārikāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, Bombay : Tukaram Javaji.
- 74 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1907) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Nyāyabodhinī* of Govardhana and *Padakṛtya* of Chandraja Singha, Bombay : Tukaram Javaji.
- 75 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (1913) *Vaiśeṣika Darśana* of Kaṇāda with *Upaskāra*, *Vivṛti* and *Bhāṣya*, Bombay : M. I. Desai.
- 76 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : *Vādārthasamgraha*, Part I (1913), II (1914), III (1915), IV (1931), Bombay : Gujurati Printing Press.
- 77 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (1914) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Tarkavilāsinī* of Muralidharaśāstrī, Bombay : Nirnaya Sagar Press.
- 78 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (5th Edn. : 1918) *Kārikāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, Bombay : Pandurang Jawaji.
- 79 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (1929) *Kārikāvalī*, Bombay : Nirnaya Sagar Press.
- 80 Bakre, M. G. (Ed.) : (1939) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Nyāyabodhinī* and *Padakṛtya*, Revised by N. R. Acharya, Bombay : Nirnaya Sagar Press.
- 81 Balaramasvami : (1971) "*Prācīnārvācīna-paramāṇuvicāraparyālocanam*" (S), *SS*, 26.III-IV : 350-73.
- 82 Balashastri (Ed) : "*Cintāmaṇi (śabdakhaṇḍa)*" (with Rucidatta's *Vyākhyā*), *Pan* (1871-72) 6.66 : 127-33, 6.67 : 153-60, 6.68 : 181-87, 6.69 : 209-16, 6.70 : 235-42, 6.71 : 259-65, 6.72 : 281-87; (1872-73) 7.73 : 1-7, 7.74 : 31-38, 7.75 : 57-63, 7.76 : 83-90, 7.77 : 111-17, 7.78 : 131-37, 7.79 : 151-57, 7.80 : 171-77, 7.81 : 187-94, 7.82 : 213-20, 7.83 : 237-44, 7.84 : 257-60; (1873-74) 8.85 : 1-8, 8.86 : 27-34, 8.87 : 53-60, 8.88 : 77-84, 8.89 : 105-12, 8.90 : 131-38, 8.91 : 157-64, 8.92 : 181-87, 8.93 : 205-15.
- 83 Balasubramanian, R. : (1966) "The concept of *avidyā*", *IPA*, 2 : 233-37.
- 84 Ballantyne : (1866) "On the Nyāya system of philosophy and the correspondence of its divisions with those of modern science", *Pan*, 1.II : 22-25, 1.III : 38-40, 1.IV : 50-53.
- 85 Ballantyne : (1866) "The thread of Gautama's aphorisms", *Pan*, 1.VII : 98-104.
- 86 Balslev, A. N. : (1983) *A Study of Time in Indian Philosophy*, Wiesbaden : Otto Harrassowitz.
- 87 Balslev, A. N. : (1984) "An over-all view of the problem of time in Indian philosophy", *IT*, 12 : 39-48.
- 88 Bamett, L. D. : (1921) Review of No. 592, *JRAS*, 73 : 594.
- 89 Bandopadhyaya, N. : (1977) *The Concept of Logical Fallacies*, Calcutta : Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar.
- 90 Bandopadhyaya, N. : (1982) "The concept of similarity in Indian philosophy", *JIP*, 10. III : 239-76.
- 91 Bandopadhyaya, V. : (1954) *Bhāratīya-darśane Muktivāda*, Calcutta : Pareshnath Bandyopadhyaya.
- 92 Banerjee, B. B. : (1961) "The Nyāya philosophy", *CR*, 158.I-III : 237-44.
- 93 Banerjee, Hiranmoy : (1972) "On a mistranslation of the terms *viśeṣya* and *prakāra*", *PEW*, 22.I : 93-96.
- 94 Banerjee, Jyotish Chandra : (1931) "The place of mind in the neo-realistic theory of perception", *PQA*, 7.II : 200-07.
- 95 Banerjee, Jyotish Chandra : (Oct. 1950 - Jan. 1951) "The nature of logical knowledge and necessary propositions", *PQA*, 23.III-IV : 219-26.
- 96 Banerjee, K. K. : (1955) "Perception and direct awareness", *PQA*, 28.I : 41-47.
- 97 Banerjee, K. K. : (1956) "The nature of ignorance", *JPA*, 3.XI-XII : 7-16.
- 98 Banerjee, K. K. : (1957) "Knowledge of knowledge", *JPA*, 4.XIII-XIV : 25-36.
- 99 Banerjee, K. K. : (1958) "Wittgenstein versus Naiyāyika", *CR*, 147 : 27-44.
- 100 Banerjee, K. K. : (1976-77) "Double negation in Nyāya logic and in formal logic", *JDP*, 2 : 151-61.
- 101 Banerjee, K. K. : (1977) "Knowledge and

- jñāna*", *Phil*, 6.II : ?
- 102 Banerjee, N. V. : (1985) *Knowledge, Reason and Human Autonomy : An Essay in Philosophical Reconstruction*, Bombay : Somaiya Publication.
 - 103 Banerjee, R. N. : (1976) "Philosophy in a philosopher's eyes", *JIAF*, 15.II : 31-40.
 - 104 Bapat, Sailaja : (1980) "Sāṃhṃyoga and samavāya in Vaiśeṣika system", *CASS-S*, 5 : 161-67.
 - 105 Bapat, Sailaja : (1982) "Tādātmya relation in Nyāya system", *CASS-S*, 6 : 123-28.
 - 106 Bapat, S. S. : (1978) "The terms *avayavin* and *amśin* in Indian philosophy", *PAIOC*, 457-64.
 - 107 Bapat, V. V. (Tr.) : (2nd Edn. : 1925) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annarāmbhaṭṭa, Poona : Viṣṇuśāstra Bāpt.
 - 108 Barlingay, S. S. : "The philosophy of *sāmānya* or *jāti*", *Sha*, 2.VII : 20-24.
 - 109 Barlingay, S. S. : (1965) "Induction and Indian logic", *Sha*, 2.X : 20-28.
 - 110 Barlingay, S. S. & Jog, K. P. : (1974) Review of No. 1639, *ABORI*, 54.I-IV : 260-63.
 - 111 Barma, K. P. : (1982) "*Viśayatā*" (II), *DT*, 28.II-III : 31-37.
 - 112 Barnett, L. D. : (1923) Review of Jha, M. G. (1917-19) *The Nyāyasūtras of Gautama* (Indian Thought Series Vol. II-IV), *JRAS*, 75 : 430-31.
 - 113 Barnett, L. D. : (1923-25) Review of Abhyankar, MM. V. Shastri (Ed.) (1924) *Sarvadarśana-saṃgraha* of Śāyaṇa Mādhava, *BSOAL*, 3 : 811-12.
 - 114 Barua, Benimadhava : (1921) *History of Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy*, Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
 - 115 Barua, Benimadhava : (2nd Edn. : 1970) *History of Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
 - 116 Basu, B. D. (Ed.) & Sinha, N. (Tr.) : (1923) *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* of Kaṇāda with the commentary of Śāṅkara Miśra, Allahabad : S. N. Basu, Pāṇini Office.
 - 117 Basu, B. D. : See No. 1944.
 - 118 Basu, S. : (1969) "Liberation in Hindu philosophy", *IPA*, 5 : 76-80.
 - 119 Basu, S. : (1971) "Some consideration on Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika ontology", *VBJP*, 8.I : 31-34.
 - 120 Bedekar, D. K. : (1949) "The revelatory character of Hindu epistemology", *ABORI*, 29.I-IV : 64-84.
 - 121 Bedekar, V. M. : (1971) Review of No. 1697, *ABORI*, 52. I-IV : 273.
 - 122 Bedekar, V. M. (Tr.) : (1973) *History of Indian Philosophy* of Frauwallner, E. (translated from German to English), Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
 - 123 Beechardass : See No. 727.
 - 124 Belvalkar, S. K. & Ranade, R. D. : (1927) *History of Indian Philosophy : Vol-II : Creative Period*, Poona : Bilvakunja Publishing House.
 - 125 Belvalkar, S. K. & Ranade, R. D. : (2nd Edn. : 1974) *History of Indian Philosophy : Vol.II : Creative Period*, Delhi : Oriental Books Reprint Corporation.
 - 126 Bera, S. K. : "Place of meaningful words in Navya-Nyāya philosophy", *PIPC*, 38-45 (1970), *DI*, 12.III.20-25 (1972).
 - 127 Bernard, T. : (1945) *Philosophical Foundations of India*, London : Rider and Company.
 - 128 Bernard, T. : (1947) *Hindu Philosophy*, New York : Philosophical Library.
 - 129 Bhaduri, Atulkrishnadeva (Ed) : *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* of Jagadīśa with the commentary of Shrikrishnakanta and *Tippaṇī* of Jayacandra Siddhāntabhūṣaṇa Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Editor.
 - 130 Bhaduri, S. : (1945) "The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of mind", *B.C.Law Volume 2* : 38-47 (Calcutta).
 - 131 Bhaduri, S. : (2nd Edn. : 1975) *Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Metaphysics*, Poona : BORI.
 - 132 Bhagavat, V. B. : (1980) "*Śabda-śabdārtha va tyācā sambandha*" (M), *Par*, 2.II : 35-46.
 - 133 Bhagavat, V. B. & Gokhale, P. P. : "*Nyāyamañjarītila abhāva vicāra* (2)" (M), *Par*, (1982) 4.I : 43-51, 4.II : 51-59, 4.III : 57-65; (1983) 5.I : 15-30.
 - 134 Bhalerao, S. G. : (1933) "A little stock-taking in Oriental philosophy", *PAIOC*, 7 : 437-41.
 - 135 Bhandari, Madhava Shastri : (1937) "*Vedapauruṣeyatvam*" (S), *G. N. Jha Comm. Vol. 1* : 29-40 (Poona).
 - 136 Bhandari, Madhava Shastri (Ed.) : (1938) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annarāmbhaṭṭa with the commentary *Bālabodhinī* by Nṛsiṃhadeva Śāstrī, Delhi : Meharchand Lachmandas.
 - 137 Bhandari, S. : See No. 583.
 - 138 Bhandarkar, D. R. & Kedarnath, Pt. (Eds.) : (1937) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra with the commentary *Tarkabhāṣāprkāśikā* of Cinnāmbhaṭṭa, Poona : BORI, Bombay

Sanskrit & Prakrit Series 84.

- 139 Bharadwaj, S. P. : (1983) Review of Ramachandran, T. P. (1979) *The Indian Philosophy of Beauty*, VII, 21. I-III : 309.
- 140 Bharadwaja, V. K. : (1977) "Tarka and Implication", *IPQ*, 5.I : 91-102.
- 141 Bharadwaja, V. K. : (1983) "*Pramāṇa aur saiddhāntika matabheda*" (II), *DT*, 29.I-II : 1-9.
- 142 Bharadwaja, V. K. : (1987) "Implication and entailment in Navya-Nyāya logic", *JIP*, 15.II : 149-54.
- 143 Bharati, R. : (1971) "The story of Hindu philosophy", *AP*, 42.VII : 292-97.
- 144 Bharati, S. A. : (1957) "The place of inductive reasoning in Navya-Nyāya logic", *JIBS*, 5.I : 315-311.
- 145 Bharatiya, M. C. : (1973) *Causation in Indian Philosophy*, Gaziabad : Vimal Prakashan, Ramnagar (U. P.).
- 146 Bharatiya, M. C. : (1977) "Kaṇāda's definition of substance (*dravya*)", *JGJKSV*, 33.IV : 13-17.
- 147 Bhargava, D. (Tr.) : (1971) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 148 Bhargava, D. (Tr.) : (1973) *Jaina Tarkabhāṣā* of Yaśovijaya with translation and critical notes, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 149 Bhat, G. H. : (1962) Review of No. 194, *JOIB*, 11.III : 289-99.
- 150 Bhate, G. C. : (1919) "Fallacies in Indian logic", *PTFIOC*, 1.I : lxxxvii-lxxxviii.
- 151 Bhatt, G. H. : (1959) Review of No. 2077, *JOIB*, 9.I : 114-16.
- 152 Bhatt, G. M. : (1974) "*Prapañca-mithyātvānumāna-khaṇḍana*", *DP*, 3.II : 14-21.
- 153 Bhatt, S. R. : (1974) "Buddhist and Nyāya methods of *vyāptigraha*", *JDBSDU*, 10 : 1-4.
- 154 Bhatt, S. R. : (1974) "On negating", *IJP*, 1 : 67-70.
- 155 Bhatt, S. R. : (1983) "On the validity of inferential knowledge in Indian logic", *IPQ*, 10. III : 323-29.
- 156 Bhatta, S. : (1973) "*Niṣedha kā svarūpa*" (II), *DT*, 19.III : 141-46.
- 157 Bhattacharjee, S. S. : (1978) *Hindu Theory of Cosmology*, Calcutta : Bani Prakashani.
- 158 Bhattacharjee, V. C. : (1934) "The problem of time in Indian thought", *PQA*, 10.II : 189-98.
- 159 Bhattacharya, A. B. & Mardalik, B. U. (Eds.) : (1901) *Nyāyamakarandaḥ* (Fasc. 1, III & IV), Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 160 Bhattacharya, A. M. : (1943) *Nyāyapraveśa* (B), Calcutta : Satishchandra Sheel, Sri Bharati Granthamala-8, Dārśanika Grantha-1.
- 161 Bhattacharya, B. (Ed) : (1930) *Nyāyapraveśa*, Vol.I, Baroda : Oriental Institute Baroda.
- 162 Bhattacharya, B. : (1973-74) "*On anupalabdhi*", *IPA*, 9 : 159-71.
- 163 Bhattacharya, B. : (1975) "Identification of a citation in Cakradhara Bhaṭṭa's *Nyāyamañjarī-granthibhaṅga* on Jayanta Bhaṭṭa's *Nyāyamañjarī*", *JGJKSV*, 31. I-IV : 71-78.
- 164 Bhattacharya, B. B. : (1945) "Some notes on Vyomaśivācārya", *JGJRI*, 3.I : 41-46.
- 165 Bhattacharya, Bishnu Prasad : (1957) "Connotation of words", *OH*, 5.II : 147-67.
- 166 Bhattacharya, B. K. : (1969) *Causality in Science and Philosophy*, Calcutta : Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar.
- 167 Bhattacharya, B. K. : (1970) "The Philosophy of Nyāya, Chapter II", *JIP*, 9.I : 70-78.
- 168 Bhattacharya, C. : (1942) Review of Madhavananda (Tr) (1954) *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, *PQA*, 18.I : 84-85.
- 169 Bhattacharya, Chandrodaya : (1957) "On objective philosophy", *JPA*, 4.XVI : 123-33.
- 170 Bhattacharya, Chandrodaya : (1958) "The practical aspect of philosophy", *JPA*, 5.XV : 39-46.
- 171 Bhattacharya, Chandrodaya : (1961) "The Nyāya view of the apprehension of cognitive validity", *JPA*, 8 : 29-30, 1-14.
- 172 Bhattacharya, Chandrodaya : "*The Philosophy of Nyāya*", *JIP*, 1.I-II : 129-42 (1961); 2.I-II : 89-103 (1963); 3.I-II : 109-24 (1964); 4.I-II : 89-108 (1965); 5.I-II : 109-24 (1966); 6.I-II : 92-102 (1967); (1968) 7.I : 42-49, 7.II : 58-69; (1969) 8.I : 49-61, 8.II : 60-68; (1970) 9.I : 70-78, 9.II : 55-67; (1971) 10.I : 50-63, 10.II : 59-67; (1972) 11.I : 64-74, 11.II : 68-76; (1973) 12.I : 55-62, 12.II : 69-79; (1974) 13.I : 59-69, 13.II : 62-68; (1975) 14.I : 69-75, 14.II : 75-81; (1976) 15.I : 67-74, 15.II : 68-75; (1977) 16.I : 62-72, 16.II : 61-73; (1978) 17.I : 64-74, 17.II : 64-74; (1979) 18.I : 58-75, 18.II : 60-73; (1980) 19.I : 68-75, 19.II : 66-75; (1981) 20.I : 62-74, 20.II : 69-75; (1982) 21.I : 63-72,

- 21.II : 61-73; (1983) 22.I : 67-76, 22.II : 66-75; (1984) 23.I : 69-75, 23.II : 64-72; (1985) 24.I : 67-74, 24.II : 69-75; (1986) 25.I : 62-73, 25.II : 65-77; 27.I : 70-73 (1988).
- 173 Bhattacharya, Chandrodaya : (1972) "On the Nyāya view of consciousness", *JAP*, 11.I : 44-53.
- 174 Bhattacharya, C. : (1975) "Some theories of illusion", *JAP*, 14.I : 1-22.
- 175 Bhattacharya, D. : "Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of causation : An Advaitic study", *IPC*, 13.IV : 37-42 (1968); (1969) 14.I : 13-20, 14.II : 26-34.
- 176 Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra : (1945) "Date of Vācaspati Miśra and Udayanācārya", *JGJRI*, 2.IV : 349-56.
- 177 Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra : (1946) "Śrīvatsācārya, a long-forgotten Naiyāyika", *IIQ*, 22.II : 152-54.
- 178 Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra : (1947) "Nyāya works of Vācaspati Miśra II of Mithila", *JGJRI*, 4.III-IV : 295-312.
- 179 Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra : (1948) "More light on the authorship of *Bhāṣāpariccheda*", *IIQ*, 24.II : 156-61.
- 180 Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra : (1948) "Short note on Raghupati Upādhyāya", *JGJRI*, 5.IV : 379-81.
- 181 Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra : (1950) "Udayanācārya & Śrīharṣa", *Sid Bhā* : *Siddheswar Varma Presentation Volume 2* : 138-43.
- 182 Bhattacharya, Dinesh Chandra : (1958) *History of Navya-Nyāya in Mithila*, Darbhanga : Mithila Institute and Research in Sanskrit Learning.
- 183 Bhattacharya, Durga Natha : (1969) "Nyāyasiddhāntarahasya" (S), *PAIOC*, 25 : 273-76.
- 184 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (July, 1953) "The Nyāya theory of knowledge", *PB*, 58.VII : ?
- 185 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (July, 1953) "The Nyāya theory of salvation", *PB*, 58.VII : 294-97.
- 186 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1955) "Is Kaṇāda an atheist?", *IIQ*, 31.I : 85-89.
- 187 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan (Ed.) : *Studies in Philosophy of Bhattacharya, K. C.*, Vol. I (1956), II (1958), Calcutta : Progressive Publishers.
- 188 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan (Ed.) : (1958) *Jñāna-lakṣaṇā-rahasya-vicāra-rahasyam* of Harirāma Tarkavāgiśa with the commentary *Vimarśinī* by Ananta Kumar Bhattacharya, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series-3.
- 189 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1975) "Vyadhikaraṇābhāva : A type of negation", *WZKS*, 19 : 199-212.
- 190 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan (Ed.) : (1984) *Yajñapati Upādhyāya's Tattvacintāmaṇiprabhā (Anumānakhaṇḍa)*, Wein : Osterreichischen Academie der wissenschaften.
- 191 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1974) "The concept of *pakṣatā* in Navya-Nyāya", *Chaturdeva Shastri Felicitation Volume 1* : 337-43 (Delhi).
- 192 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1957) "A study on the eternity of sound", *CR*, 142 : 61-71.
- 193 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1959) "Is Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Realistic?", *CR*, 152 : 47-52.
- 194 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1961) *Studies in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Theism*, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series No. 14.
- 195 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1967) "The concept of *tarka* in Navya-Nyāya", *Anv*, 2.II : 65-71.
- 196 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1976) "Vāsudeva Sārvabhauma - the Naiyāyika", *JOIB*, 26.I : 81-86.
- 197 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1977) "Śābdabodha as a separate type of *pramāṇa*", *JIP*, 5.I-II : 73-84.
- 198 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1978) *Navya-Nyāya : Some Logical Problems in Historical Perspective*, Delhi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan.
- 199 Bhattacharya, Gopikamohan : (1984) "Syntax and word-meaning", *Amṛtadhārā : Dandekar Felicitation Volume* : 37-45 (Poona).
- 200 Bhattacharya, Gopinath : (1953) "Import of sentence (*Anvitābhīdhānavāda*)", *OII*, 1.I : 77-84.
- 201 Bhattacharya, Gopinath (Tr.) : (1976) *Tarkasamgrahadīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa, Calcutta : Progressive Publishers.
- 202 Bhattacharya, H. (Comm.) : (1968) *Nyāya-kusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with the commentator's *Vṛtti* and *Prabhā* (S) and *Vibhā* (H) of Narayan Mishra, Varanasi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan.

- 203 **Bhattacharya, Haran Chandra** : (1941) *Kālasiddhānta-darśinī (S) : A Treatise on the Indian Philosophical Views on Time*, with Foreword by Gopinath Kaviraj, Calcutta : Author.
- 204 **Bhattacharya, Harinath (Comm.)** : *Śaktivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Vivṛti*, Part : I (1894), II (1890), Calcutta : Sarveswara Bhattacharya.
- 205 **Bhattacharya, H. D.** : (1927) "The doctrine of *karma*", *PQA*, 3.III : 226-57.
- 206 **Bhattacharjee, Hitendra Nath** : (1985) "The Nyāya concept of *vyāptigraha*", *IPQ*, 12.III : 9-15 (Student Supplement).
- 207 **Bhattacharya, H. M.** : (1935) "The conception of the soul in the Nyāya system", *PQA*, 11.II : 156-63.
- 208 **Bhattacharya, H. M.** : (1940) "The problem of value in Indian philosophy", *PQA*, 16.I : 29-48.
- 209 **Bhattacharya, H. M.** : (1959) *Principles of Philosophy*, Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
- 210 **Bhattacharya, I. C.** : (1962) *The Elements of Indian Logic and Epistemology* (A portion of Annambhaṭṭa's *Tarkasaṅgraha* and *Dīpikā*), Calcutta : Modern Book Agency Pvt. Ltd.
- 211 **Bhattacharya, Janakivallabha** : (1952) "Nyāya-Nyāya", *CHJ*, 3 : 125-50.
- 212 **Bhattacharya, Janakivallabha** : (Sept. 1951) "Jayarasa's refutations of some indirect proofs of the soul as offered by the different systems of Indian philosophy", *CR*, 120.III : 155-75.
- 213 **Bhattacharya, Janakivallabha** : "The method of philosophy", *CR*, 118.III : 193-208 (March, 1951), 119.I : 11-24 (April, 1951).
- 214 **Bhattacharya, Janakivallabha (Tr.)** : (1956) "*Nyāyamajjarī* Vol.II", *CR*, 140.III : 203-13.
- 215 **Bhattacharya, Janakivallabha** : (1965) "Negation", *IS*, 6.III : 263-19, 6.IV : 321-42.
- 216 **Bhattacharya, Janakivallabha (Tr.)** : (1978) *Nyāyamajjarī* of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa, Vol.I, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 217 **Bhattacharya, J. B.** : (1965) "Vācaspati Miśra's misinterpretation of the *Sāṃkhya* theory of perception", *VUOJ*, 8.I-II : 9-20.
- 218 **Bhattacharya, J. C. (Ed.)** : (1959) *Muktivādadavicāraḥ* of Harirāma Tarkavāgīśa with the commentary *Muktīlakṣmī* by Kālīpada Tarkācārya, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series-4.
- 219 **Bhattacharya, Jivanananda (Ed.)** : (2nd Edn. : 1904) *Śabdaśakti-prakāśikā*, Calcutta : Jivanananda Vidyasagara.
- 220 **Bhattacharya, Jivanananda Vidya** : (1874) *Nyāyadarśana*, Calcutta : Sucharu Press.
- 221 **Bhattacharya, Jivanananda Vidyasagara (Ed.)** : (2nd Edn. : 1897) *Sāmānyanirukti* of Gaṅgeśa, Calcutta : Siddheshwar Yantra.
- 222 **Bhattacharya, J. V.** : (1977) "The cognitive relation : Would A. C. Ewing's view have been acceptable to the Neo-Logicians of India ?", *IPQ*, 5.I : 65-80.
- 223 **Bhattacharya, J. V. (Ed.)** : (1878) *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* of Jagadīśa, Calcutta : Saraswati Press.
- 224 **Bhattacharya, K.** : (1965) "The concept of God in Indian thought", *BRMJC*, 16.IV : ?
- 225 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : "The concept of cause as in India and the West", *OH*, (1953) 1.I : 30-45, 1.II : 163-92; 2.I : 111-42 (1954).
- 226 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : (1937) "Negation as a fact", *PQA*, 13.III : 202-10.
- 227 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : (1938) "Essence of universal - thought", *PQA*, 13.IV : 270-91.
- 228 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : "The Indian concept of knowledge and self", *OH*, 2.II : 221-48 (1954); (1955) 3.I : 29-63, 3.II : 181-210; (1956) 4.I : 21-49, 4.II : 177-216.
- 229 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : (1957) "Language, logic and fact", *PQA*, 30.III : 145-57.
- 230 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : (1962-63) "Ananta Kumar Bhattacharya", *IS*, 4.I : 111-12.
- 231 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : (1965) *Philosophy, Logic and Language*, Bombay : Allied Publisher.
- 232 **Bhattacharya, Kalidasa** : "Relation in Indian philosophy", *VBJP*, 6.I-II : 80-90 (1970), *IPA*, 6 : 44-53 (1970), *IPQ*, 5.I : 53-64 (1977).
- 233 **Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar** : (1974) "A note on the interpretation of the term *sādhya* in *Mādhyaṃika* texts", *JIP*, 2.III-IV : 225-30.
- 234 **Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar** : (1974) "A note on the term *yoga* in *Nyāyabhāṣya* and *Nyāyavārttika* on *NS*. 1.1.29", *IT*, 2 : 39-43.
- 235 **Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar** : (1976) "Sur un passage difficile de la

- Siddhāntalakṣaṇajāgādīśī*, JA, CcLXIV. I-II : 57-62.
- 236 Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar : (1977) "On anyonyābhāva", IT, 5 : 37-41.
- 237 Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar : (1978) "Recherches sur pe Navyanyāya : bilan et perspectives", IT, 6 : 63-68.
- 238 Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar : (1980) "Le Siddhāntalakṣaṇa - prakaraṇa du Tattvacintāmaṇi de Gaṅgeśa avec la dīdhiti de Raghunātha Śiromaṇi et le tīkā de Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra (The Siddhānta - lakṣaṇa-prakaraṇa of the Tattvacintāmaṇi of Gaṅgeśa, Dīdhiti of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi and Tīkā of Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra" (French), JA, CcLXVIII : 275-322.
- 239 Bhattacharya, Kamaleswar : (1986) Review of No. 190, JIP, 14.IV : 405-11.
- 240 Bhattacharya, Krishna Chandra : (1934) "Philosophic research", PQA, 10.I : 1-27.
- 241 Bhattacharya, Krishna Chandra : (1921) "Some aspects of negation", JDL, 7 : 199-216.
- 242 Bhattacharya, Madhu Sudan : (1961) "Samavāyavivekaḥ" (S), PAIOC, 21.III : 100-07.
- 243 Bhattacharya, Madhu Sudan : (1967) "Nyāyadarśanapariśadādhyakṣabhāṣaṇam" (S), SS, 22.III-IV : 231-43.
- 244 Bhattacharya, Manjusri : (1987) "The Nyāya definition of cause : A critical and comparative study", IPQ, 14.I : 9-16 (Supplement).
- 245 Bhattacharya, N. V. (Ed.) : (1924,1925) Kroḍapatra Saṁgrahaḥ by Kālīśaṅkara Siddhāntavāgiśa, Benaras : Chowkhamba.
- 246 Bhattacharya, P. (Ed) : (1962) Bhāṣāpariccheda of Viśvanāthapañcānana with the commentaries Muktāvalī and Muktāvalīsaṁgraha, Calcutta : Satinath Bhattacharya.
- 247 Bhattacharya, P. N. (Comm.) : (1897) Vyāptipañcaka-rahasya of Mathurānātha with the commentary Vivṛti, Kashi : Yajñeśvara Yantrālaya.
- 248 Bhattacharya, Radhamohan Vidyavācaspati Goswami (Comm.) : (1903) Nyāyasūtravivaraṇa (Reprint from the Pandit), Benaras.
- 249 Bhattacharya, S. : (1955) "Daniel, H. H. Ingalls on Indian logic" (Comment and discussion)", PEW, 5.II : 155-62.
- 250 Bhattacharya, S. : (1961) "The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika doctrine of qualities", PEW, 11.III : 143-52.
- 251 Bhattacharya, S. : (1985) "Being in Aristotle and Navya-Nyāya", JAS, 27. IV : 101-12.
- 252 Bhattacharya, S. C. : (1963) "Īśvarīyaṁ śāntam", SS, 24. IX : 23-24.
- 253 Bhattacharya, Siddheshwar : (1944) Review of No. 1597, Pra, 8.II-III : 224-25.
- 254 Bhattacharya, Sivajivan : (1974) "Some features of Navya-Nyāya logic", PEW, 24.III. 329-42.
- 255 Bhattacharya, Sivajivan : "Some principles and concepts of Navya-Nyāya logic and ontology", OH, 24.I : 1-16 (1976), 25.I : 17-56 (1977).
- 256 Bhattacharya, Sivajivan (Ed. & Tr.) : (1986) "Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya's Viśayatāvāda", JIP, 14.II : 109-93, 14.III : 217-302.
- 257 Bhattacharya, S. N. : (1932) "Decline of Buddhism", Malaviya Comm. Vol. : 657-75 (Benaras).
- 258 Bhattacharya, S. S. (Ed.) : Śaktivāda of Gadādhara with the commentary of Harinātha, Calcutta : Ashutosa Press.
- 259 Bhattacharya, S. S. (Ed.) : (1923) Saṅkīrṇakācakakra of Bhavānanda Siddhāntavāgiśa with the commentary Mādhavī of Mādhava Tarkālaṅkāra, Calcutta : Editor.
- 260 Bhattacharya, S. Tarkatirtha Goswami (Ed.) : (1903) Nyāyasūtravivaraṇam of Bhaṭṭācārya Rādhāmohan Vidyāvācaspati Gosvāmī, Benaras : Medical Hall Press.
- 261 Bhattacharya, Sukhamaya : (1946) Review of Swami Ravitirtha, Nyāyakusumāñjali of Udayanācārya, VBQ, 12.I : 84.
- 262 Bhattacharya, Sukhamaya : (1967) "Darśaneṣu nigrasthānasvarūpam" (S), SS, 22.III-IV : 278-90.
- 263 Bhattacharya, Sukhamaya : (1980) "Khyātipañcakam" (S), PAIOC, 30 : 471-75.
- 264 Bhattacharya, Tarkapada : (1967) Nyāyadarśana mate ātmā (B), Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College.
- 265 Bhattacharya, Tarashankara : (1944) "Negation according to Navya-Nyāya", JGJRI, 1.IV : 395-403.
- 266 Bhattacharya, Tarashankara : (1945) "Relation according to the new school of Indian logic (Navya-Nyāya)", JGJRI, 2.IV : 389-99.
- 267 Bhattacharya, Tarashankara : "The five provisional definitions of vyāpti

- (*vyāptipañcaka*) of Gaṅgeśa", *JGJRI*, 3.I : 67-88 (1945); (1946) 3.II : 169-88, 3.III-IV : 315-49.
- 268 Bhattacharya, Tarashankara : (1947) "The Navya- Nyāya theory of perception of the entire denotation as connotation (*sāmānyalakṣaṇa*)", *JGJRI*, 4.II : 95-104.
- 269 Bhattacharya, Tarashankara : (1950) "Gaṅgeśa's definition of valid knowledge", *JGJRI*, 7.II-IV : 99-107.
- 270 Bhattacharya, Tarashankara : (1957-58) "Gaṅgeśa's treatment of general non-existence (*sāmānyābhāva*)", *JGJRI*, 15.I-II : 1-12.
- 271 Bhattacharya, Tarashankara : (1970) *Nature of Vyāpti : According to the Navya-Nyāya*, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series-72.
- 272 Bhattacharya, Vamacarana (Ed. & Comm.) : (1937) *Sīmhavyāghralakṣaṇam* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya with *Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha, *Jāgadīśi* of Jagadīśa, *Vivṛti* and *Manoramā* by the Editor, Benaras : Master Khelarlal & Sons.
- 273 Bhattacharya, V. C. & Shastri, D. (Eds.) : (1922) *Kroḍapatrasaṅgraha*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 293.
- 274 Bhattacharya, V. C. : See No. 574.
- 275 Bhattacharya, Vibhuti Bhushan : (1951) "*Paramāṇusvarūpaviśaye kiñcit*", *SS*, 6.II : 195-202.
- 276 Bhattacharya, Vibhuti Bhushan : (1953) "Later Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika", *HPEW* : 231-41.
- 277 Bhattacharya, Vibhuti Bhushan : (1956) "*Ravibhūmyoścalatvācalatvasādhanaṛthamupasthāpitānām pramāṇānām naiyāyikadṛṣṭyā samīkṣaṇam*" (S), *SS*, 11.III-IV : 88-95.
- 278 Bhattacharya, Vidhushekhar : (1928) "The doctrine of *ātman* & *anātman*", *PAIOC*, 5.II : 995-1008.
- 279 Bhattacharya, Vishnupada : (1956) "Constitution of words : *Sphoṭa* - theory & its opponents", *OII*, 14.II : 217-26.
- 280 Bhattacharya, Vishvabandhu : (1969) "*Bhāratīya darśane duḥkha*" (B), *VBJP*, 6.I : 28-41.
- 281 Bhattacharya, Visvanatha (Comm.) : (1964) *Prāmāṇyavādaḥ* of Harirāma Tarkavāgīśa with the commentary *Prabhā*, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series - 35.
- 282 Bhayaṅkarānantācārya (Ed.) : (1924) *Vādhagranthaḥ* of Gadādhara with the commentaries *Maṇi* and *Dīdhiti* by Gaṅgeśa and Raghunātha, Kashi : Sudarshan Mudranalaya.
- 283 Bheemacharya, Jhalkikar (Tr.) : (1882) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana (Marathi translation), Bombay : N. R. Sohni.
- 284 Bhide, N. N. : (1950) *Karmatattva : Karma theory : its origin, nature, proof and implications*, Mysore : University of Mysore.
- 285 Bijalwan, C. D. : (1972) "Bhaṭṭa Jayanta's theory of the test of the truth of knowledge", *JGJKSV*, 28.III-IV : 149-58.
- 286 Bijalwan, C. D. : (1977) *Indian Theory of Knowledge based upon Jayanta's Nyāyamañjarī*, New Delhi : Heritage Publishers.
- 287 Bilimoria, Purusottama : (1985) "*Jñāna and pramā : The logic of knowing - A critical appraisal*", *JIP*, 13.I : 73-102.
- 288 Biswas, Bijran : "Some reflections on *sāmānyalakṣaṇāpratyakṣa*", *OH*, 30. II : 59-84 (1982), 31. I : 35-40 (1983).
- 289 Bodas, M. R. (Ed.) : (1897) *Tarkasaṅgraha*, Bombay.
- 290 Bodas, M. R. : See Nos. 51, 53.
- 291 Bodas, Rajaram : (1895-97) "A historical survey of Indian logic", *JBBRAS*, 19 : 306-47.
- 292 Bodhe, J. G. : (1976-77) "Ancient insights and modern discoveries", *BV*, 36-37 : 133-50.
- 293 Bose, A. C. : (1966) Review of No. 590, *AP*, 37.I : 37-38.
- 294 Bose, G. S. : (1930) *Psychological Outlook in Hindu Philosophy*, Calcutta : Prabasi Press.
- 295 Bose, Ram Chandra : (1884) *Hindu Philosophy*, Lahore.
- 296 Bose, S. N. : (1971) "Some considerations on Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika ontology", *VIP*, 8.I : 31-34.
- 297 Brahmanuni, Parivrajaka : (1962) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana Brahmanuni bhāṣyopetam*, Aryakumar Mahasabha : Badauda Brahmanunikrita Grantha-58.
- 298 Brahmarishi, Sri Sri Satya Dev. : "The secret of Nyāya", *Brah*, 18.III-IV : 18-21.
- 299 Brendan, S. G. & Love, M. L. : (1980) "Indian logic revisited : *Nyāyapraveśa* Reviewed", *JIP*, 8.IV : 349-84.
- 300 Bronkhorst, Johannes : (1985) "Nāgārjuna and the Naiyāyikas", *JIP*, 13.II : 107-32.
- 301 Brough, J. : (1954) Review of No. 776, *JRAS*, 106.I : 87.

- 302 Brough, J. : (1959) Review of No. 1387, *BSOAL*, 22 : 161-62.
- 303 Brown, G. W. : (1926) "The sources of Indian philosophical ideas", *M. Bloomfield Comm. Vol.* : 75-88 (New Haven).
- 304 Bulcke, C. : (1947) *Theism of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika : its origin and early development*, Calcutta : Oriental Institute.
- 305 Bulcke, C. : (2nd Edn. : 1968) *Theism of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika : its origin and early development*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 306 Burke, B. D. : (1983) "On the measure *parimaṇḍala*," *PEW*, 33.III : 273-84.
- 307 Burrow, T. : (1956) Review of Dasgupta, S. N. (1955) *A History of Indian Philosophy*, *JRAS*, 108.II : 242-43.
- 308 Cambell, J. (Ed.) : (1951) *Philosophies of India* of Zimmer, H., New York : Pantheon Books, Bollingen Series-26.
- 309 Capara, F. : (1983) *The New Vision of Relation*, Bombay : Bharatiya Vidya Bhavan, Bhavan's Book University-257.
- 310 Cardona, George : (1967-68) "Anvaya and *vyatīteka* in Indian Grammar", *BrV*, 31-32 : 313-52.
- 311 Castell, A. : See No. 1484.
- 312 Chakrabarti, A. : *Nyāyadarśane parāmarśa* (B), Calcutta : Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar.
- 313 Chakrabarti, A. : (1980) Review of No. 961, *JIP*, 8.IV : 401-07.
- 314 Chakrabarti, A. : (1983) Review of No. 2016, *JRAS*, 135.II : 319-20.
- 315 Chakrabarti, A. : (1982) "The Nyāya proofs for the existence of the Soul," *JIP*, 10.III : 211-38.
- 316 Chakrabarti, J. C. : (1975) "*Padasvarūpaṁ*", *Pra*, 20. II, 21.I : 9-13.
- 317 Chakrabarti, K. : (1893) *Lectures on Hindu Religion : Philosophy and Yoga*, Calcutta : New Britannia Press.
- 318 Chakrabarti, K. : (1975) "The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of universals", *JIP*, 3.III-IV : 363-82.
- 319 Chakrabarti, K. : (1978) "The Nyāya concept of *svābhāvika sambandha* : A historical retrospect," *JIP*, 5.IV : 385-92.
- 320 Chakrabarti, K. : (1978) "Determination of universal concomitance," *JIP*, 5.IV : 291-310.
- 321 Chakrabarti, K. : (1978) "Definitions of *vyāpti* (pervasion) in Navya-Nyāya : A critical survey", *JIP*, 5.III : 209-36.
- 322 Chakrabarti, K. K. : (1977) *The Logic of Gotama*, Monographs of the society for Asian and comparative philosophy No. 5, Honolulu : The University Press of Hawaii.
- 323 Chakrabarti, K. K. : (1978) "The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of negative entities," *JIP*, 6.II : 129-44.
- 324 Chakrabarti, K. K. : (1984) "Some remarks on Indian theories of truth", *JIP*, 12.IV : 339-55.
- 325 Chakrabarti, K. K. : (1975-76) "Some comparisons between Frege's logic and Navya-Nyāya logic," *PPR*, 36 : 554-63.
- 326 Chakrabarti, M. : (1958) "Relational and non-relational knowledge," *PQA*, 31.III : 203-10.
- 327 Chakrabarti, P. C. : (1934) "*Śaktivāda* and śhaktism," *COJ*, (1934) 2.II : 33-40, 2.III : ?; 2.V : (1935).
- 328 Chakrabarti, R. M. : (1916) "History of Navya-Nyāya in Bengal and Mithila," *JAS (Ben-)*, 11.VII-VIII : 259-92.
- 329 Chakrabarti, S. : (1958) "Language and thought", *JPA*, 5.XIX-XX : 189-95.
- 330 Chakrabarti, Sibapada : (1960) "Knowing and understanding," *PQA*, 32.IV : 229-35.
- 331 Chakrabarti, V. : (1914) "The nature of *mokṣa* in the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika system," *JAS(Ben)* 10 : 93-95.
- 332 Chakrabarti, V. C. : (1910) "The *pramāṇas* of Hindu logic," *JPASB*, 6 : 289-300.
- 333 Chandra, J. M. : (1980) "Can cause and effect be contemporaneous ?", *IPQ*, 7.II : 83-92.
- 334 Chandra, N. : See No. 1193.
- 335 Chandra, R. : (1981) "*Tarkasamgraha men śabdārthaparīkṣā : Naiyāyika drṣṭi*" (H), *DT*, 27.III-IV : 1-12.
- 336 Chandra, S. (Ed.) : (1910) *Nyāyasāra* of Bhāsarvajña with the commentary *Nyāya-tātparyadīpikā* by Jayasirṅha Sūrī, Calcutta : Asiatic Society, Bibliotheca Indica-New Series - 1240.
- 337 Chandra, S. (Tr.) : (2nd Edn. : 1930) *Nyāyasūtras* of Gotama (Sacred Books of the Hindus 8), Allahabad : Pāṇini Office, Bhubaneshwari Ashram.
- 338 Chandra, S. : (1964) "*Sāmānya aur Viśeṣa*" (II), *DT*, 10. IV : 231-34.
- 339 Channakeshavan, S. : (1980) "Mind is not enough," *IPQ*, 7.IV : 249-53.
- 340 Chapekar, N. : (1982) "Mind in the Indian Philosophical system," *JUB : Post Centennial Silver Jubilee Year Comm. Vol.* : 98-109.
- 341 Chari, C. T. K. : (1952) Review of Gould, W. D. (1980) *Oriental Philosophies*, *PB*,

- 57.X : 433-34.
- 342 Charpentier, J. : (1923) Review of Strauss, O., *Des Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya Kārikāvalī* (G), *JRAS*, 75 : 454-55.
- 343 Charpentier, J. : (1925) Review of Strauss, V. O. (1925) *Indische Philosophie*, *JRAS*, 77 : 374.
- 344 Chatterjee, A. : (1987) "Power and śakti : A comparative study," *JIP*, 15.III : 209-30.
- 345 Chatterjee, A. K. : (1967) "The concept of *pramāṇa* in philosophy," *VBJP*, 3.II : 9-14.
- 346 Chatterjee, D. : (1982) "Annambhaṭṭa on *karāṇa*," *JIP*, 10.II : 155-60.
- 347 Chatterjee, H. : (1984) Review of No. 86, *OH*, 32.I : 1-6.
- 348 Chatterjee, K. N. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1982) *Tarkakaumudī* of Laugākṣī Bhāskara : A Manual on Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika system, edited with English translation, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Amarabharati Prakashana, Chowkhamba Amarabharati Studies-9.
- 349 Chatterjee, M. : (1974-75) "Reality and the categories of thought," *IPA*, 100 : 41-48.
- 350 Chatterjee, P. B. : (1974-75) "Categories : A historical and critical survey", *IPA*, 10 : 1-12.
- 351 Chatterji, J. C. : (1912) *Hindu Realism*, Allahabad : Indian Press.
- 352 Chatterji, J. C. : (Reprint : 1975) *Hindu Realism*, Delhi : Swastika Publications.
- 353 Chatterji, K. N. : (1980) *Word and its meaning : A new perspective in the light of Jagadīśa's Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Orientalia, Chowkhamba Oriental Research Studies - 18.
- 354 Chatterji, K. N. (Tr.) : (1981) *Ākhyātavāda*, Varanasi : Kishor Vidya Niketan.
- 355 Chatterji, S. C. : (1927) "The Nyāya doctrine of *pramāṇa*," *JDL*, 16 : 1-62.
- 356 Chatterji : (1927) "On the ascertainment of *pramāṇa* in the Nyāya system", *Mookerjee Silver Jubilee Volume 3* : 177-88.
- 357 Chatterji, S. C. : (1930) "The Nyāya conception of knowledge," *PQA*, 5.IV : 270-77.
- 358 Chatterji, S. C. : (1933) "Theories of illusion in Indian philosophy", *CR*, 46 : 305-15.
- 359 Chatterji, S. C. : (1934-35) "Extra-ordinary perception in Indian philosophy", *COJ*, 2 : 165-81.
- 360 Chatterji, S. C. : (1935) "Theories of knowledge in Indian and Western philosophy," *CR*, 54.I-III : 168-77.
- 361 Chatterji, S. C. : "The theory of *pakṣatā* in Indian logic," *CR*, 45.I-III : 287-92 (1938), *PQA*, 14.I : 52-59 (1938).
- 362 Chatterji, S. C. : (1939, 2nd Edn. : 1950) *The Nyāya Theory of Knowledge*, Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
- 363 Chatterji, S. C. & Datta, D. M. : (1939) *An Introduction to Indian Philosophy*, Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
- 364 Chatterji, S. C. : (1939) "The Indian conception of philosophy," *CR*, 70.I-IV : 11-28.
- 365 Chatterji, S. C. : (1942) "The nature of knowledge," *VK*, 29.I : 40-47.
- 366 Chatterji, S. C. : (1943) "The Intuitionist theory of truth and error," *VK*, 30.II : 64-68.
- 367 Chatterji, S. C. : (1951) "The Hindu theory of the world," *Mahendra - Indian Culture : Mahendra Jayanti Volume* : 36-51 (Calcutta).
- 368 Chatterji, S. C. : (1953) "Early Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika," *HPEW* : 219-30.
- 369 Chatterji, S. C. : (1954) "The concept of liberation in Indian philosophy," *A. R. Wadia Comm. Vol.* : 73-88 (Bangalore).
- 370 Chatterji, S. C. : (1959) "The real, the unreal and the illusory," *PQA*, 31.IV : 221-30.
- 371 Chatterji, S. C. : (1960) Review of No. 194, *JAS*, 2.I : 67-68.
- 372 Chatterji, S. C. : (1964) Review of No. 621, *JAS(Ben)*, 6.I : 48.
- 373 Chatterji, S. C. : (1965) "The concept of God in Indian thought," *PB*, 70.IV : 170-76.
- 374 Chatterji, S. C. : (1967) "Chemical theories of ancient India," *IPC*, 12.II-III : 53-55.
- 375 Chattopadhyaya, B. K. : (1953) "Six systems of Philosophy," *KK*, 18.XI : 649-52.
- 376 Chattopadhyaya, D. (Ed.) : *Studies in the History of Indian Philosophy : An anthology*, Vol. I, II (1978); III (1979), Calcutta : K. P. Bagchi & Co.
- 377 Chattopadhyaya, D. P. : (1964) *Indian Philosophy : Popular Introduction*, New Delhi : People's Publishing House.
- 378 Chattopadhyaya, D. P. & Gangopadhyaya, M. K. (Trs.) : *Nyāya Philosophy* : Literal translation of Gautama's *Nyāya-Sūtra* and Vātsyāyana's *Bhāṣya* along with a free and abridged translation of the elucidation by Phanibhūṣaṇa Tarkavāgiṣa, 1.I (1967), 2.II (1968), 3.III (1972), 4.IV (1973), 5.V (1976), Calcutta : Indian Studies : Past and

Present.

- 379 Chattopadhyaya, D. P. : (1976) *What is living and what is dead in Indian Philosophy*, New Delhi : People's Publication House.
- 380 Chattopadhyaya, D. P. & Gangopadhyaya, M. K. : "Nyāyadarśana", *IS*, 7.I : 69-109 (1965); (1966) 7.II : 201-27, 7.IV : 440-51; (1967) 8.II : 110-90, 9.I : 57-112; (1968) 9.II : 149-204, 9.III : 204-55; (1969) 10.II : 157-86, 10.III : 279-286; 12.II : 125-52 (1971).
- 381 Chattopadhyaya, K. C. : (1927) "A peculiar meaning of 'yoga'," *JRAS* : 854-58.
- 382 Chaturvedi, A. : (1980) "*Vaiśeṣika darśana meṁ sāmānya padārtha*" (II), *AUJRL*, 28.I : 1-10.
- 383 Chaturvedi, J. : (1971) "*Ākhyātārthavicārah*" (S), *Pra*, 17.I : 53-57.
- 384 Chaturvedi, S. P. : (1950) "Intelligence : Its nature," *Maha-Raval Silver Jubilee Volume* : 25-30 (Dungarpur).
- 385 Chaturvedi, S. R. C. : (1967) "*Vāda-jalpa-vitaṇḍā-svarūpam*" (S), *SS*, 22.III-IV : 291-305.
- 386 Chaudhuri, A. K. R. : (1953) "Pre-existence and immortality of the soul, *OH*, 1 : 247-62.
- 387 Chaudhuri, A. K. R. : (1954) "*Viśayatā* or knowledge - object relation in Nyāya and Advaitavedānta," *OH*, 2 : 143-52.
- 388 Chaudhuri, Anil Kumar Ray : (1957) "Does memory yield true and valid knowledge," *JASLS*, 23.II : 27-34.
- 389 Chaudhuri, H. K. De : (1956) "General character of Indian philosophy," *IPC*, 1.III : 18-26.
- 390 Chaudhury, K. P. S. : (1965) "The import of mind in Indian thought," *VK*, 52.VIII : 365-69.
- 391 Chaudhury, P. J. : (1952) "Idealism versus realism," *PQA*, 24.IV : 233-37.
- 392 Chaudhury, P. J. : (1955) "Philosophical analysis", *JPA*, 3.IX-X : 15-23.
- 393 Chaudhury, P. J. : (1955) "Meaning and verification of knowledge," *PQA*, 28.I : 37-39.
- 394 Chaudhury, P. J. : (1956) "Are characteristics universals ?," *JPA*, 3.XI-XII : 1-5.
- 395 Chaudhury, P. J. : (1957) "What is truth ?," *JPA*, 4.XIII-XIV : 73-76.
- 396 Chaudhury, P. J. : (1960) "The problem of knowledge", *JPA*, 2.XXV-XXVI : 9-14.
- 397 Chemparathy, George : (1967) "Theism and early Vaiśeṣika system", *KAG* : 109-25.
- 398 Chemparathy, George : (1968) "The *Īśvara* doctrine of Prāśastapāda," *VII*, 6 : 65-87.
- 399 Chemparathy, George : (1968) "The doctrine of *Īśvara* as exposed in the *Nyāyakandaḥ*," *JGJRI*, 24. I-IV : 25-38.
- 400 Chemparathy, George : (1969) "Two little known fragments from early Vaiśeṣika literature on the omniscience of *Īśvara*," *Br. V*, 33. I-IV : 117-34.
- 401 Chemparathy, George : (1969) "The various names for the famous Vaiśeṣika work of Prāśastapāda", *Rt*, 1.I : 23-27.
- 402 Chemparathy, George : (1970) "Prāśastapāda and His other names," *III*, 12.IV : 241-54.
- 403 Chemparathy, George : (1971) "Different theories of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikas on the number of qualities (*guṇa*) in *Īśvara*," *JGJRI*, 27. III.IV : 167-81.
- 404 Chemparathy, George : (1971) "The number of qualities (*guṇa*) in *Īśvara* according to Śrīdhara : A reconsideration," *JGJKSV*, 27.I-II : 11-16.
- 405 Chemparathy, George : (1972) *An Indian Rational Theology : Introduction to Udayana's Nyāyakusumāñjali*, Vienna : De Nobili Research Library, Publications of the De Nobili Research Library Vol.I.
- 406 Chemparathy, George : (1975) Review of No. 652, *III*, 17.I-II : 114-15.
- 407 Chemparathy, George : (1979) "A discussion of the early Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikas on the nature of *Īśvara*", *BV*, 39.I-IV : 31-38.
- 408 Chennakesavan, S. : (1960) *Concept of Mind in Indian Philosophy*, Bombay : Asia Publishing House.
- 409 Chennakesavan, S. : (2nd Edn. : 1980) *Concept of Mind in Indian Philosophy*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 410 Chhabra, B. C. : (1973) Review of No. 1639, *AP*, 44.I : 46.
- 411 Chi, R. S. Y. : (1974) "Topics on being and logical reasoning," *PEW*, 24.III : ?
- 412 Chingle, S. M. : (1961) Review of No. 408, *PQA*, 34.II : 131-34.
- 413 Chingle, S. M. : (1963) Review of Bhattacharya, C., *Elements of Indian Logic and Epistemology* : A portion of Annambhaṭṭa's *Tarkasamgraha* and *Dīpikā*, *PQA*, 36.II : 130-35.
- 414 Chingle, S. M. : (1964) Review of Bhattacharya, B. N., *Study in Language & Meaning : A Critical Examination of some*

- aspects of Indian semantics, *PQA*, 36.IV : 272-73.
- 415 Chisholm, R. M. : (1963) "The logic of knowing", *JPN*, 60.25 : ?
- 416 Chopra, Y. : (1978) "Two Indian approaches to the subject - predicate distinction", *IPQ*, 5.III : 249-60.
- 417 Chubb, J. N. : (1968) "Indian philosophy and social concern", *AP*, 39.VII : 304-09.
- 418 Chubb, J. N. : (1969) "The concept of liberation," *IPA*, 5 : 12-21.
- 419 Clark, B. : (1953) Review of No. 362, *PEW*, 3.I : 83-84.
- 420 Collis, J. S. : (1939) Review of Brahma, N. K., *Causality and Science*, *AP*, 10.VII : 359.
- 421 Coomaraswamy, Ananda K. : (1935) "Two Vedantic hymns from the *Siddhānta-muktāvalī*" (translated with annotations), *BSOS*, 8.I : 91-99.
- 422 Copi, I. M. : (1972) Review of No. 1102, *PEW*, 22.II : 221-26.
- 423 Coward, H. : (1982) "Time (*Kāla*) in Bhartṛhari's *Vākyapadīya*", *JIP*, 10.III : 277-88.
- 424 Cowell, E. B. (Tr.) : (Reprint : 1980) *Kusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with the commentary of Haridas Bhattacharya, Varanasi : Bharat Bharati.
- 425 Crawford, S. C. : (1975) "Ethical aspects of the six systems of Hindu philosophy," *IPC*, 37-53. IV : 227-42.
- 426 Croce, B. : (1953) "On Indian logic," *EW*, 4.I : 30.
- 427 Cyboran, L. : (1975-76) "I - Philosophical Sanskrit, II - Sanskrit in Philosophy departments," *IT*, 3-4 : 165-66.
- 428 Dadhich, Sivadatta Badrinath : (1949) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa, Bombay : Laxmi Venkateshwar.
- 429 Dalvi, D. G. : (1907) *Tarkasamgraha* with *Dīpikā* & *Dīpikāprakāśikā*, Bombay : Girgaum, Black Rd.
- 430 Damale, P. R. : (1954) "Body - Mind relationship some suggestions," *PQA*, 26.IV : ?
- 431 Damodaran, K. : (1912) *Indian Thought : A Critical Survey*, Bombay : Asia Publishing House.
- 432 Dandekar, R. N. : (1951) "The Indian way : Philosophy," *KK*, 17.V : 400-03.
- 433 Dandekar, R. N. : (1968) "God in Hindu thought," *ABORI*, 48-49 : 433-65.
- 434 Darsanananda Saraswati (Tr.) : (1960) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana*, Delhi : Dehati Pustak Bhandar.
- 435 Das, A. : (1987) "*Viśeṣanopalakṣaṇa-svarūpaṁ tatprayojanaṁ*" (S), *LP*, 1.I : 50-70.
- 436 Das, A. C. : (1962) *Studies in Philosophy*, Calcutta : Firma, K. L. Mukhopadhyaya.
- 437 Das, J. K. (Ed.) : (1920) *Nyāyadarśanam* with the commentary of Vātsyāyana and *Nyāyasūtra - vṛtti* of Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Jayakrishnadasa.
- 438 Das, M. : (1981) "*Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika cvarṇ Pūrvamīmāṃsā darśanoḥ kī drṣṭi meṁ pravṛtti*," *DT*, 27.III-IV : 13-27.
- 439 Das, R. : (1925) "Some theories of error in Indian philosophy (I)", *PQA*, 1.I : 58-67.
- 440 Das, R. : (1932) "Relations in Modern Indian logic," *CR*, 45 : 143-60.
- 441 Das, R. : (1932) "On negation," *PQA*, 8.II : 119-27.
- 442 Das, R. : (1934) Review of Hiriyanna, M., *Outlines of Indian Philosophy*, *PQA*, 9. IV : 78-86.
- 443 Das, R. : (1935) "The self and the Ideal," *JDL*, 27 : 1-251.
- 444 Das, R. : (1936) "The object of perception," *PQA*, 12.II : 98-104.
- 445 Das, R. : (1939) "Indian philosophy," *PQA*, 15.III : 217-26.
- 446 Das, R. : (1940) "On knowledge," *PQA*, 15.IV : 245-61.
- 447 Das, R. : (1961-62) "Logic and Philosophy," *JIP*, 1.I-II : 4-22.
- 448 Das, R. P. : (1968) "Truth, validity, identity and the use of words", *JPA*, 11.XXXIX : 60-75.
- 449 Das, R. V. : (1934) "In defence of substance," *PQA*, 10.I : 54-65.
- 450 Das, S. K. K. : (1932) "The spirit of Indian philosophy," *CR*, 42.I-III : 11-38, *PQA*, 8.I : 36-64.
- 451 Das, S. K. : (1933) "Puzzle of Indian Philosophy," *AP*, 4.VI : 434-37.
- 452 Das, S. K. : (1933) Review of Hiriyanna, M., *Outlines of Indian Philosophy*, *CR*, 46 : 142-43.
- 453 Das, S. R. : (1933) "Notion of time in Hindu philosophy," *IIIQ*, 9.I : 149-53.
- 454 Dasgupta, S. N. : (1925) Review of Sen, S., *A Study on Mathurānātha's Tattvacin-tāmaṇi-rahasya*, *JRAS*, 77 : 130-42.
- 455 Dasgupta, S. N. : (1932) "An analysis of the epistemology of the New school of logic of Bengal," *Malaviya Comm. Vol.* : 459-67

- (Benaras).
- 456 Dasgupta, S. N. : (1941) *Philosophical Essays*, Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
- 457 Dasgupta, S. N. : (1962) *Indian Idealism*, Cambridge : University Press.
- 458 Dasgupta, S. N. : (1969) *History of Indian Philosophy*, Abridged by Agarwal, R. R. and Jain, S. K., Allahabad : Kitab Mahal.
- 459 Dasgupta, S. N. : (1st Edn. : 1975) *A History of Indian Philosophy*, Vol.I-V, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 460 Datta, D. M. : (1930) "(Nyāya) theory of *pakṣatā*," *Six Ways of Knowing*, London, pp. 222-27.
- 461 Datta, D. M. : (1941) "The concept of difference in relation to the problem of external relation," *PQA*, 17.I : 12-16.
- 462 Datta, D. M. : (1951) "Epistemological methods in Indian philosophy," *Essays in East-West Philosophy : An attempt at World Philosophical Synthesis*, Honolulu : University of Hawaii.
- 463 Datta, D. M. : (1954) "The meaning of 'does God exist'," *A. R. Wadia Comm. Vol.* : 97-106 (Bangalore).
- 464 Datta, D. M. : (1956) "The interpretation of Vaiśeṣika categories," *PQA*, 28.IV : 217-26.
- 465 Datta, D. M. : (1959) "Identity, contradiction and excluded middle," *PQA*, 31.IV : 231-40.
- 466 Datta, D. M. : (2nd Edn. Rev. : 1960) *Six Ways of Knowing : A critical study of the Vedānta theory of knowledge*, Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
- 467 Datta, D. M. : See No. 363.
- 468 Datta, D. M. : (1955) "Some basic presuppositions of philosophical agreement," *JPA*, 3.IX-X : 3-14.
- 469 Datta, S. : (1969) *Problem of Relation in Contemporary Philosophy*, Allahabad : University of Allahabad.
- 470 Davane, G. V. : (1957) "The legend of Udayana," *BDCRI : Taraporewala Memorial Volume 18* : 344-73 (Poona).
- 471 Davis, L. : (1981) "Tarka in the Nyāya theory of inference," *JIP*, 9.II : 105-20.
- 472 Dayananda, B. (Tr.) : (1971-1984) *Tarkasaṃgraha with Dīpikā*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 473 Dayananda, S. : (1934) "Conception of God in various schools of Hindu philosophy," *KK*, 1.I : 128-42.
- 474 Daye, D. D. : (1975) "On logic and algebraic and geometric logic," *PEW*, 25.III : 357-64.
- 475 De Jong, J. W. : (1985) Review of No. 1407, *III*, 28.III : 218.
- 476 De, N. M. : (1959) "The categories of time and space," *IPC*, 4.III : ?
- 477 De, Smet R. V. : (1963) "Some governing principles in Indian philosophy," *PQA*, 35.IV : 249-58.
- 478 Desai, B. G. : (1971) Review of No. 1697, *JOIB*, 20.III : 326-27.
- 479 Deshpande, D. A. : (1988) "*Viśeṣa prakathane āpi Prā.* (Prof.) Drāviḍa" *Carcā* - 2 (M), *Par*, 10.II : 95-105.
- 480 Deshpande, D. Y. : (1962) "A difficulty in the Philosophies of *mokṣa* (II)," *JPA*, 9.XXXIII-XXXIV : 23-26.
- 481 Deshpande, M. : (1978) "Sentence cognition in Nyāya epistemology," *III*, 20.III-IV : 195-216.
- 482 Desikan, S. N. Srirama : (1976) *Nyāya-pariśiṣṭa with Pañcikā of Vamēśwaradhvaṇja*, Tirupati : Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
- 483 Desmet, R. V. : (1979) Review of No. 405, *IPQ*, 6.II : 357-62.
- 484 Deussen of Kiel : (1902) "Outlines of Indian philosophy," *Brah*, 7.VII : 382-93.
- 485 Deva, A. K. : (1907) *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* of Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra with the commentary by Krishnakanta Vidyavagisha and Jayachandra Siddhantabhusana, Benaras : Atalakrisnadeva Bhadudi.
- 486 Devadhar, C. R. : (1932) Review of No. 709, *RPR*, 3.II : 201.
- 487 Devadhar, C. R. : See No. 10.
- 488 Devaraj : (1962) "*Bhāratīya dārśanikoṇ ke naye dāyitva*" (II), *DT*, 8.III : 163-70.
- 489 Devaraja, N. K. : (1968) "*Pramāṇas* and the modes of philosophical reasoning in Indian thought," *IPA*, 4.II : 103-111.
- 490 Devasharma, Y. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1968) *Sāmānyanirukti-Jāgadīśī* with *Tātparyadīpikā*, Madhavapura : Vishvambhararaya Devasharma.
- 491 Devasthali, G. V. : (1948) "*Śabara and the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika dārśanas*," *JORM*, 18.I : 16-24.
- 492 Devasthali, G. V. : (1941) "*Anumiti-nirūpaṇa* of Rāmanārāyaṇa," *P. V. Kane Comm. Vol.* : 155-66 (Poona).
- 493 Devasthali, G. V. : (1943) "The authorship of the *Siddhāntamuktāvalī-prakāśa* and the upper limit for the date of Gaṅgārāma Jaḍin," *PO*, 7.III-IV : 187-93.

- 494 Dhadphale, M. : (1973) "*Bauddha-nyāya-vaiśeṣika-dīṣṭyā śabdānām samānārthakatā*" (S), *JGKSV*, 29.I-IV : 25-33.
- 495 Dharmabhushanayati : (1939) *Nyāya-dīpikā*, Karanja : Kunkubai Pathyapustakamala, Kankubai Pathyapustakamala-8.
- 496 Dharmadhikari, D. (Ed.) : *Vyutpattivāda of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya*, Benaras : E. J. Lazarus.
- 497 Dharmadhikari, N. (Ed.) : (1906) *Padārtharatnamālā* of Raghunātha, Kashi : Medical Hall Press.
- 498 Dharmadhikari, N. P. (Ed.) : (1903) "*Nyāyasāra of Mahādeva*" (S), *Pan* (New Series) 25.VI : 355-86, 25.VIII : 551-82, 25. IX : 631-62.
- 499 Dharmadhikari, N. P. (Ed.) : (1906) "*Padārtharatnamālā*" (S), *Pan* (New Series) 28.IV : 183-90.
- 500 Dharmānanda (Ed.) : (1968) *Avacchedakatvanirukti* of Jagadīśa Tarkālarikāra with *Lakṣmī* commentary by Dattatreya Shastri Ogale (Swami Divyananda), Varanasi : Dattatreya Ogale.
- 501 Dhirendra : (1963) "*Niṣedhātma Jñāna kī samasyā aur bhāratīya darśana*" (H), *DT*, 9.II : 55-60.
- 502 Dhruva, A. B. : (1922) "*Trividham anumānam or A study in Nyāyasūtra 1.1.5*", *PAIOC*, 1.II : 251-80.
- 503 Dhruva, A. B. : (1937) "Are the Sāṃkhya and the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika realistic?", *POS*, 39 : 145-50.
- 504 Dicker, G. : (1980) *Perceptual : An Analytical and Historical Study*, Dordrecht : D. Reidel Publishing Company.
- 505 Dikshit, S. H. : (1963) *Bhāratīya Tattvajñāna*, Kolhapur : Mrs. M. Dikshit.
- 506 Divanji, P. C. (Ed.) : (1933) *Siddhāntavindu* of Madhusūdana with the commentary *Puruṣottama* and English translation with notes, Baroda : GOS.
- 507 Divatia, S. H. : (1962) "The task before Indian Philosophers," *JPA*, 9.XXXV-XXXVI : 85-92.
- 508 Dixit, L. P. : (1974) "The *Pañcabhūtas* : The fivefold conception of Nature," *BV*, 34.I-IV : 157-61.
- 509 Dikshit, M. C. : "*Śābdabodhavicāraḥ*" (S), *JKU*, 18 : 1-5 (1974) (*prathamobhāgaḥ*), 21 : 1-6 (1977) (*trītyobhāgaḥ*).
- 510 Dixit, S. : (1950) "The redundancy of the *vyatireka-vyāpti* of the Nyāya system," *PQA*, 23.I : 13-16.
- 511 Dixit, S. (1950-51) : "The existent and the real," *PQA*, 23.III-IV : 213-17.
- 512 Dixit, S. : (1950) "Critical evaluation of the Vaiśeṣika categories," *PQA*, 31.I : 37-41.
- 513 Dixit, S. : (1988) "*Khyātivāda : Lekhātīla Pramāda*" (Carcā-3) (M), *Par*, 19.II : 107-08.
- 514 Dixit, S. H. : (1967) "Negation in Indian logic (III)", *JPA*, 10.XXXVIII : 210-11.
- 515 Dixit, S. N. : "The analysis of negation in Navya-Nyāya", *JBRIS*, 44 : 177-81 (1958), *PQA*, 32 : 283-88 (1960).
- 516 Dongare, N. G. : (1979) *Vaiśeṣika-siddhāntānām Gaṇitīya Paddhatyā Vimarśaḥ* (S), Varanasi : Sampurnananda Sanskrit Visvavidyalaya, Sarasvatibhavan Adhyayanamala - 26.
- 517 Dravid, L. Shastri (Ed.) : (Old Edn. : 1912) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with the commentaries *Makaranda* of Rucidatta and *Prakāśa* of Vardhamānopādhyāya, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Depot, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 30.
- 518 Dravid, L. Shastri (Ed.) : (1912) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with *Prakāśa* of Vardhamāna and gloss of Rucidatta, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 30.
- 519 Dravid, L. Shastri : See Nos. 566, 568, 569, 570, 571, 584, 585, 586.
- 520 Dravid, L. Shastri (Ed.) : (1915) *Nyāyavārttika* of Uddyotakara, Benaras : H. D. Gupta and Sons.
- 521 Dravid, N. S. : (1962) "A difficulty in the philosophies of *mokṣa* (II)", *JPA*, 9. XXXIII - XXXIV : 27-31.
- 522 Dravid, N. S. : (1964) "*Bhāratīya tarkaśāstra ke vikāsa kā śimhāvalokana*" (H), *DT*, 10.IV : 185-200.
- 523 Dravid, N. S. : (1964) "*Ātmatattvaviveka kā bāhyārthabhaṅgavāda-prakaraṇa*" (H), *DT*, 10.III : 159-63.
- 524 Dravid, N. S. : (1969) "*Nyāya līlāvatī : Samikṣātmaka anuvāda (kramaśaḥ)*" (H), *DT*, 15.I : 1-10.
- 525 Dravid, N. S. : (1973) "*Bhāratīya darśanika paramparā ke pariprekṣā meṇ ādhunika vajñānika cintana*" (H), *DT*, 19.III : 123-40.
- 526 Dravid, N. S. : (1977) "The problem of relation in Indian philosophy", *IPQ*, 5.I : 39-52.
- 527 Dravid, N. S. : (1978) "Analysis in the

- perspective of Indian philosophy", *IPQ*, 5.III : 261-69.
- 528 Dravid, N. S. : (1982) "*Ātmatattvaviveka kā kṣaṇabhaṅgavāda*" (II), *Par*, 3.II : 152-58 (*Prakaraṇa*-6), 3.IV : 337-43 (*Prakaraṇa*-8).
- 529 Dravid, Narayan Shastri : (1988) "*Viśeṣa prakathana kiṁvā vākya : Ādhunika tarkaśāstrīya va Navyanaiyāyika dṛṣṭikoṇa*" (M), *Par*, 10.I : 67-75.
- 530 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri (Ed.) : (1925) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya with the commentary *Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha and *Ātmatattvavivekakalpalatā* of Śaṅkara Miśra, Part - I, II, III, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 338, 361, 392.
- 531 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri (Ed.) : (1925) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya with *Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi, *Dīdhiti-tippaṇi* of Rāmatakālāmīkāra and *Kalpalatā* of Śaṅkara Miśra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series, Fasc. 338, 361, 392, 417, 450.
- 532 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri & Shukla, H. Shastri (Eds.) : (1925) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya with the commentaries of Raghunātha, Śaṅkara Miśra & sub-commentary of Shrirama, Vol.I (Fas. 1-6) Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 338, 361, 392, 417, 450, 480.
- 533 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri : (1929) *Ātmatattvaviveka*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 392.
- 534 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri (Ed.) : (1937) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya with *Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha and *Kalpalatā* of Śaṅkara Miśra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 63.
- 535 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri (Ed.) : *Nyāya-vārttikatātparyāṭikā* of Vācaspati Miśra, 1.I (1925), 2.II (1926), Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series and Haridas Sanskrit Granthamala-24.
- 536 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri (Ed.) : (Reprint : 1951) *Kārikāvalī : Muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentaries *Dinakarī* and *Rāmarudrī*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 6.
- 537 Dravid, Rajesvara Shastri : (1967) "*Vaiśeṣika-śāstra-Rājanīti-śāstrayoh sambandhaḥ*" (S), *SS*, 22.III-IV : 274-77.
- 538 Dravid, R. R. : Review of No. 489, *IPA*, 40 : 112-16.
- 539 Dravid, R. R. : (1968) "*Pramāṇas and the modes of philosophical reasoning in Indian thought : A critical review*", *IPA*, 4.II : 112-16.
- 540 Dravid, R. R. : (1972) *The Problem of Universal in Indian Philosophy*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 541 Dravid, R. R. : (1977) "*Prāmāṇyavāda*", *IPQ*, 4.II : 135-45.
- 542 Dube, R. : (1973) "Sentential meaning", *JIAIP*, 12.II : 59-68.
- 543 Dube, Vindhyeswari Prasad (Ed.) : (1882) *Kārikāvalī* of Viśvanāthapañcānana : treatise on Nyāya philosophy with the commentary *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* and gloss *Dinakarī* by Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa, Benaras : Braj B. Das.
- 544 Dube, Vindhyeswari Prasad (Ed.) : (1885) *Vaiśeṣika-darśanam* with the commentaries of Praśastapāda and Udayana, Benaras : Benaras Sanskrit Series - No. 15.
- 545 Dube, Vindhyeswari Prasad (Ed.) : (1897) *Vaiśeṣika-darśanam* : Aphorisms of the Vaiśeṣika philosophy by Kaṇāda with commentary of Praśastapāda and *Lakṣaṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya, Benaras : Braj Bhushan Das, Benaras Sanskrit Series - 155.
- 546 Dube, Vindhyeswari Prasad (Ed.) : (1903) *Tārkikarakṣā* of Varadarāja and *Sārasaṅgraha* with the glosses *Niṣkaṇṭaka* of Mallinātha Kolācala and *Laghudīpikā* of Jñānapuṇa, Benaras : E. J. Lazarus.
- 547 Dunlop, C. E. M. (Ed.) : (1977) *Philosophical Essays on Dreaming*, Ithaca : Cornell University Press.
- 548 Dutt, D. M. : (1940) "Can a quality be perceived without substance?", *PQA*, 15.IV : 262-68.
- 549 Dutt, S. S. : (1937) "A Realistic theory of illusion", *PQA*, 13.I : 8-15.
- 550 Dvivedi, K. (Ed.) : (2009) *Samvat Sāmānyalakṣaṇāprakaraṇa* of Jagadīśa with *Kāśikānandī* (*Tattvapradīpa*) and *Maṇidīpaṇī*, Benaras.
- 551 Dvivedi, K. : (1952) "*Paramāṇusva-rūpavimarśaḥ*" (S), (Contd. from *SS*. 7.I), *SS*, 7.III-IV : 195-200.
- 552 Dvivedi, K. : (1956) "*Avayavisvarūpa-vimarśaḥ*" (S), *SS*, 11.III-IV : 97-106.
- 553 Dvivedi, K. Keshava (Comm.) : (1955) *Kevalānvayī-prakaraṇa* of Gaṅgeśo-

- pādhyāya with *Dīdhiti*, *Jāgadīśi*, *Nārāyaṇī* and *Śakti*, Benaras : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 554 Dvivedi, M. N. (Ed.) : (1886) *Tarkakaumudī* of Laugākṣibhāskara being an introduction of the principles of Vaiśeṣika and Nyāya philosophy, Bombay : Govt. Central Book Depot, Bombay Sanskrit Series No. 32.
- 555 Dvivedi, S. D. : (1983) "*Jayantabhaṭṭa kā kṛtīva aur vyaktīva*" (H), *JGJKSV*, 38-39 : 147-62.
- 556 Dvivedi, V. (Ed.) : (1921) *Kroḍapatrasaṁgraha* on *Gādādharī* - Vol. II, Benaras : Chowkhamba, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 285.
- 557 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1897) *Lakṣaṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya, Benaras : Braj B. Das & Co.
- 558 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : "The *Tārkikarakṣā* and *Sārasaṁgraha* of Varadarāja with the glosses *Niṣkaṇṭakā* of Mallinātha Kolācala and *Laghudīpikā* of Jñānapuṇa", *Pan* (New Series) 21.XI : 609-24 (1899); 22.VII : 441-48 (1900); (1902) 24.II : 97-104, 24.IV : 241-48, 24.VII : 417-24, 24.VIII : 497-504, 24.X : 625-32, 24.XI : 689-96, 24.XII : 757-63; 25.I : 35-50 (1903).
- 559 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : "The *Tārkikarakṣā* and *Sārasaṁgraha* of Varadarāja", *Pan* (New Series : 1903) 25.II : 91-114, 25.III : 139-40.
- 560 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1903) "*Nyāyasiddhāntadīpa* of Śaśadharācārya with the commentary of Śeṣānantācārya", *Pan* (New Series) 25.IV : 235-50, 25.V : 251-58, 42 : 537-600.
- 561 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : "*Khaṇḍanoddhāra* by Vācaspati Miśra" (S), *Pan* (New Series : 1903) 25.III : 179-94, 25.IV : 203-34, 25.V : 259-74, 25.VIII : 599-606, 28.VI : 337-52.
- 562 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1904) "*Padārthataṭtvānirūpaṇa* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi with the commentary of Raghudeva", *Pan* (New Series) 25.III : 163-78, 25.V : 275-306.
- 563 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1910) *Nyāyalīlāvati*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 564 Dvivedi, V. P. : (1921) *Nyāyadarśana*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 288.
- 565 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1887) *Nyāyavārttika* of Uddyotakara, Calcutta : Asiatic Society of Bengal, Bibliotheca Indica-113.
- 566 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1915) *Nyāyavārttika* of Uddyotakara, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 33.
- 567 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1916) *Nyāyavārttika* of Uddyotakara, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 33.
- 568 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1911) *Nyāyavārttikatātparyapariśuddhi* of Udayanācārya with gloss called *Nyāyanibandha prakāśa* by Vardhamānopādhyāya (Fas 1 - VIII), Calcutta : Asiatic Society of Bengal, Bibliotheca Indica, No. S. 1302, 1313, 1358, 1364, 1419, 1432, 1437, 1467.
- 569 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1911) *Tātparyatikā-parīśuddhiḥ* (Fasc.1), Calcutta : Asiatic Society of Bengal, 1, Park Street.
- 570 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1924) *Nyāyavārttikatātparyapariśuddhi* with gloss *Nyāyanibandha - prakāśa* by Vardhamānopādhyāya, Calcutta : Asiatic Society of Bengal.
- 571 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1914) (1911 Fasc.I) *Nyāyavārttika - tātparyatikāparīśuddhiḥ* of Udayana, Calcutta : Asiatic Society of Bengal.
- 572 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1903) *Tārkikarakṣā* of Varadarāja with the commentaries *Sārasaṁgraha*, *Niṣkaṇṭakā* and *Laghudīpikā* (Reprinted from Paṇḍit), Varanasi : Medical Hall Press.
- 573 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1916, 1914) *Padārthataṭtvānirūpaṇa* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi with the commentaries of Raghudeva Nyāyālaṅkāra and Rāmabhadra Sārvabhauma (Reprinted from the Paṇḍit), Benaras : E. J. Lazausa & Co.
- 574 Dvivedi, V. P. & Bhattacharya, V. C. (Eds.) : (1919) *Kroḍapatrasaṁgraha* or critical notes on *Anumānājāgadīśi*, *Pratyakṣānumānagādādharī*, *Pratyakṣānumānamāthurī*, *Vyutpattivāda*, *Śaktivāda*, *Muktivāda*, *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* and *Kusumāñjali* by Kālīśaṅkarasiddhāntavāgīśa, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 90, 167, 245, 267, 285, 293, 309, 324.
- 575 Dvivedi, V. P. : (1919) *Kaṇāda-Vaiśeṣikadarśana* with the commentaries of *Prāśastapāda* and *Udayanācārya*, Benaras : Braj Bhushan Das & Co.
- 576 Dvivedi, V. P. & Shastri, D. R. (Eds.) : (1919) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* with the

- commentaries of *Prāśastapāda* and *Udayanācārya*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 577 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1895) *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* with *Nyāyakandaḥ* of Śrīdhara, Benaras : E. J. Lazarus & Co.
- 578 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1896) *Prāśastapādabhāṣyam* of *Prāśastapāda* with the commentary *Nyāyakandaḥ* by Śrīdhara, Kashi : Medical Hall.
- 579 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (Reprint : 1984) *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* with the commentary *Nyāyakandaḥ* of Śrīdhara, Delhi : Sri Satguru Publications, Sri Garibdas Oriental Series - 13.
- 580 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1917) *Prāśastapādabhāṣyaṭīkā-saṃgraha*, a collection of commentaries on the *Prāśastapādabhāṣya*, *Kaṇādarahasyam*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 231, 255.
- 581 Dvivedi, V. P. & Shastri, D. (Eds.) : (1917) *Prāśastapādabhāṣyaṭīkā-saṃgraha*, a collection of commentary on *Prāśastapādabhāṣya*, *Kaṇādarahasyam* by Śaṅkara Miśra and Tarkālarṇkāra's *Vaiśeṣikabhāṣya*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 48.
- 582 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1927) *Gādādharaḥ* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, a commentary on *Dīdhiṭ* of *Tattvacintāmaṇi*, Vol. I, II, III, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 186, 187, 201, 217, 259-60, 263, 264, 277, 278, 284, 292, 301, 319, 337, 339, 343, 346, 349, 362, 365.
- 583 Dvivedi, V. P. & Bhandari, S. (Eds.) : *Gādādharaḥ* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Vol. I-II (1919), III (1927), Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 584 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1907) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya, Parts - I, II, III, Calcutta : Royal Asiatic Society, Bibliotheca Indica, Work No. - 170, New Series - 1165, 1463, 1480.
- 585 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1939) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya with the commentaries of Śaṅkara Miśra, Bhagīratha Thakkura and Raghunātha Tarkaśiromaṇi, Parts - I, II, III, Calcutta : Asiatic Society of Bengal, Bibliotheca Indica, Work No. 170.
- 586 Dvivedi, V. P. & Dravid, L. Shastri (Eds.) : (1939) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya with commentary, Vol. I (Fas. 1-3), Vol. I (Fas. 4-6), Calcutta : Asiatic Society, Bibliotheca Indica.
- 587 Dvivedi, V. P. (Ed.) : (1984) *The Prāśastapādabhāṣya* with the commentary *Nyāyakandaḥ* of Śrīdhara, New Delhi : Indian Books Centre.
- 588 Dvivedi, V. P. : (1988) *Introduction to Nyāyavārttika*, Delhi : Bharatiya Book Corporation.
- 589 Dvivedi, V. S. (Ed.) : (Reprint : 1986) *Nyāyavārttikam*, Delhi : Eastern Book Linkers.
- 590 Edgerton, F. : (1965) *Beginnings of Indian Philosophy : Selections from Rgveda, Atharvaveda, Upaniṣads and Mahābhārata*, London : George Allen & Unwin Ltd.
- 591 Edwards, P. & Others (Eds.) : (1967) *The Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, Vol. 1-8, New York : The Macmillan Co.
- 592 Faddegon, B. : (1918, Reprint : 1969) *The Vaiśeṣika System*, Verhandelingen der Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam, Afdeeling Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, Deel XVIII No. 2.
- 593 Foucher, A. (Ed.) : (1949) *Annambhaṭṭa. Le Compendium des topiques (Tarkasamgraha)*, Paris : Adrien : Maisonneuve.
- 594 Frauwallner, Erich : (1936) "Beiträge Zur Geschichte des Nyāya" (G), *WZKM*, 43 : 263-78.
- 595 Frauwallner, Erich : (1953) *Geschichte der Indischen Philosophie*, Salzburg : Otto Müller.
- 596 Frauwallner, Erich : "Raghunātha Śiromaṇi", *WZKS*, 10 : 86-207 (1966), 11 : 140-208 (1967), 14 : 161-208 (1970).
- 597 Frauwallner, Erich : (1976) Review of Sharma, D. (1969) *The Differentiation Theory of Meaning in Indian Logic* (Studies in philosophy - XXIII), *III*, 18.I-II : 133.
- 598 Fujimoto, C. : (1953) "On the conceptions of rūpa and sparśa", *JIBS*, 2.1 : 286-88.
- 599 Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya (Au.) : (1899) *Nañarthavāda*, Kashi : Lokanatha.
- 600 Gadgil, A. (Ed.) : (1983) *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika* of Prachi Chikte (*Marāṭhī saṃkṣepa*-20), Bombay : Vora & Co. Publishers.
- 601 Gadgil, M. S. (Ed.) : (1912) *Tarkasamgraha-candrikā*, Bombay : Nirnayasagar Press.
- 602 Gadgil, V. A. : (1935) Review of No. 1759, *JBBRAS* (New Series) 11 : 83-84.
- 603 Gaidhani, R. N. : (1947) Review of No.

- 2121, *ABORI*, 27.I-II : 169.
- 604 Gajendragadkar, A. B. & Karmarkar, R. D. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1930) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa, Poona : Aryabhushan Press.
- 605 Gajendragadkar, A. B. & Karmarkar, R. D. (Eds.) : (1934) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra, Poona : R. D. Karmarkar : Aryabhushan Press.
- 606 Gajendragadkar, Veena : (1985) "Atmabhāva āpi kaṇādamunicī ātmyāviśayācī mate" (M), *Par*, 7.II : 17-27.
- 607 Gajendragadkar, V. S. : (1988) *Kaṇāda's Doctrine of the Padārthas*, New Delhi : Indian Book Centre.
- 608 Ganapatibāvē (Ed.) : (1925) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary, Belgaon : Ramaprakash Press.
- 609 Gandhi, Sarada : (1975) *Bhāratīya Darśana Meṃ Prāmāṇyavāda* (H), Meerut : Subhash Bazar : Sahitya Bhandar.
- 610 Gandhi, Sarada : (1977) "Āgamaḍambara nāṭaka aur uske kartā Jayantabhaṭṭa" (H), *KJKSV*, 33.IV : 93-109.
- 611 Gangadean, A. K. : (1975) "Formal aspects of causality", *PEW*, 25.I : 65-70.
- 612 Gangopadhyaya, M. K. : "Nyāya Philosophy", *IS*, (Part III : 1972) 13.IV : 331-48, 14.I : 1-95; (Part IV : 1973) 14.II : 137-92.
- 613 Gangopadhyaya, M. : (1973) "Nyāya-darśana - Adhyāya IV" (continued), *IS*, 14.III : 244-84.
- 614 Gangopadhyaya, M. : See No. 378.
- 615 Gangopadhyaya, M. K. & Tarkavagisa, M. P. (Trs.) : (1974) "Gautama's Nyāyasūtra Vātsyāyana's Bhāṣya 5.4.2", *IS*, 15.IV : 283.
- 616 Gangopadhyaya, M. K. (Tr.) : (1982) *Nyāya : Gautama's Nyāyasūtra* with Vātsyāyana's commentary (Indian Philosophy in its sources), Calcutta : Indian Studies.
- 617 Gangopadhyaya, M. K. : (1975) "The concept of upādhi in Nyāya logic", *JIP*, I.II : 146-66.
- 618 Gangopadhyaya, M. K. : (1975) "Gaṅgeśa on the means for the ascertainment of invariable concomitance", *JIP*, 3.I-II : 167-208.
- 619 Gangopadhyaya, M. K. : See No. 380.
- 620 Ganguli, H. K. : (1963) *Philosophy of Logical Construction* : An examination of logical atomism and logical positivism in the light of Bhartṛhari, Dharmakīrti and Prajñākaragupta, Calcutta : Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar.
- 621 Ganguli, H. K. : (1966) "The problem of generalisation and the limit of doubt", *Anv*, 1.I : 1-12.
- 622 Ganguli, J. M. : (1952) Review of Tirtha, Swami M., *The Concept of Time in Indian Philosophy*, *PB*, 57.IX : 393-94.
- 623 Ganguli, Sarvani Chakrabarti : (1976) "Jayanta on the nature of karaṇa", *CR*, 2.I : 115-21.
- 624 Garbe, R. : (1899) *Philosophy of Ancient India*, Chicago : Open Court Publishing Company.
- 625 Garbe, R. : (1925) "Nyāya", *HERE*, 9 : 422-24.
- 626 Garbe, R. : (1925) "Vaiśeṣika", *HERE*, 10 : 568-70.
- 627 Gaud, Ashok Chandra (Ed.) : (1977) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya with Hindi *Ṭikā* (*Śabdakhaṇḍa*), Varanasi : Ārya Prācyavidyā Prakāśan, Darśanamālā No. 17.
- 628 Gaud, J. P. (Ṭippanīkāra) : (2nd Edn. : 1958) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Kṛṣṇa* with *Ṭippanī*, Varanasi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 629 Gaud, J. P. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1962) *Satpratipakṣagrantha* with the commentary *Vilāsinī*, Varanasi : Motilal Banarsidass; Balrampur : Śāntiprakāśa Atreya.
- 630 Gaud, J. P. (Comm.) : (1964) *Avayava-prakaraṇa* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Vilāsinī*, Varanasi : Lokasangama Prakashan.
- 631 Gaud, J. P. (Ed.) : (1970) *Siddhānta-lakṣaṇam* of Gaṅgeśa Upādhyāya with the commentary *Dīdhiti* by Raghunātha and Jāgadiśi by Jāgadiśa, *Lakṣmī* and *Divyā* by Divyānanda, Haradwar : Swami Divyananda.
- 632 Gaud, J. P. (Comm.) : (1959) *Siddhānta-muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha (*Anumānakhaṇḍa*) with the commentary *Vilāsinī*, Varanasi : Saraju Devi.
- 633 Gaud, J. P. (Comm.) : (1964) *Avayavaprakaraṇa* with the commentary *Vilāsinī*, Varanasi : Lokasangama Prakashana.
- 634 Gaud, J. P. (Ed. & Ṭippanīkāra) : (1983) *Vyutpattivāda* (*Śabdakhaṇḍa*) of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with *Dīpikā* of Śivadatta Miśra and *Ṭippanī*, Varanasi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan.
- 635 Gautama (Au.) : (1850) *The Aphorism of the Nyāya Philosophy* with illustrative extracts from the commentary by Viśvanātha in Sanskrit and English, Allahabad :

- Presbyterian Mission Press.
- 636 Gautama, S. : (1976) "*Samakālina bhāratiya darśana : kuch praśna*" (H), *DT*, 22.III : 199-201.
- 637 Gelblum, T. : (1964) Review of No. 194, *BSOAL*, 27.I : 184-86.
- 638 Gelblum, T. : (1965) "India's philosophies whose presupposition ?", *BSOAL*, 28.II : 308-18.
- 639 Gelblum, T. : (1979) Review of No. 1407, *BSOAL*, 42.III : 575-77.
- 640 Ghanekar, A. R. Shastri : (1980) "*Khyātipañcakavimarsaḥ*" (S), *PAIOC*, 30 : 477-81.
- 641 Ghate, V. S. : (1908-1913) "*Śeṣānanta*, (a commentator of *Padārthacandrikā* on *Saptapadārthī*)", *JBBRAS*, 23 : 85-90.
- 642 Ghate, V. S. : (1908-1913) "*Śivāditya's Saptapadārthī*", *JBBRAS*, 23 : 32-36.
- 643 Ghate, V. S. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1919) *Saptapadārthī* of Śivāditya with the commentary *Padārthacandrikā* by Śeṣānanta, Bombay : Oriental Publication; Bombay : M. K. Kale, Pendsewadi, Girgaon; (1st Edn. : 1909) Bombay : Nimayasagar.
- 644 Ghosh, R. N. : (1987) "A problem concerning Nyāya theory of *nirvikalpakapratyakṣa*," *IPQ*, 14.II : 209-15.
- 645 Ghosh, S. : (1986) "A note on Nyāya notion of inferential necessity", *IPQ*, 13.III : 299-308.
- 646 Gillon, B. S. & Love, M. L. : (1980) "Indian logic revisited : *Nyāyapraveśa* reviewed", *JIP*, 8.IV : 349-84.
- 647 Giri, R. N. : (1965) "*Sāmānya aur Viśeṣa*" (H), *DT*, 11.II : 111-28.
- 648 Gode, P. K. : (1931) "Notes on Indian chronology : III Dates of the commentaries on *Tarkabhāṣā* or *Tarkaparibhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra by Govardhana Mādhava Bhaṭṭa, Balabhadra, Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa and Murāri Bhaṭṭa", *ABORI*, 12.III : 291-93.
- 649 Gode, P. K. : (1936) "Ānandabodha's authorship of *Nyāyadīpikā* and limits for his date", *QJM*, 26.III-IV : 153-56.
- 650 Gode, P. K. : (1951-1952) "Date of *Mitabhāṣiṇī*, a commentary by Mādhava Sarasvatī on *Saptapadārthī* of Śivāditya between C. A. D. 1050 and 1300", *JORM*, 21.I-IV : 105-11.
- 651 Gode, P. K. : (1953) Review of No. 1142, *AP*, 24.X : 464.
- 652 Gockoop, C. (Tr. & Comm.) : (1967) *Logic of Invariable Concomitance in Tattva-*
cintāmaṇi : Gaṅgeśa's Anumitinirūpaṇa and Vyāptivāda with introduction, translation and commentary, Holland : Dordrecht : D. Reidel Publishing Co.
- 653 Gokhale, B. G. : (1961) *Indian Thought Through Ages : Study of some dominant concepts*, Bombay : Asia Publishing House.
- 654 Gokhale, B. V. : (1954) Review of Kashikar, C. G., *Āyurvedīya Padārthavijñāna : The Philosophy of Āyurveda based on the Philosophies of Vaiśeṣika, Nyāya and Sāṃkhya*, *ABORI*, 34.I-IV : 187-89.
- 655 Gokhale, P. P. : (1980) "*Bhāratiya tattvajñānātīla vaicārika saṅgharṣa*" (M), *Par*, 2.I : 15-21.
- 656 Gokhale, P. P. : (1982) "The terms *padārtha* and *prameya* in the context of *Nyāyasūtra*", *PEW*, 32.II : 207-11.
- 657 Gokhale, P. P. : (1983) "*Karmasiddhānta āṇi svātantrya*" (M), *Par*, 4.IV : 13-28.
- 658 Gokhale, P. P. : See No. 133.
- 659 Gole Leela D. : (1974) *God as the Supreme Value*, Poona : University of Poona.
- 660 Gomat : (1900) "The *Sūtras*", *Brah*, 6.VI : 352-62.
- 661 Gomat : (1900) "Indian system of philosophy", *Brah*, 5.VI : 399-410, 5.VII : 474-86, 512-19; 5.XII : 759-66.
- 662 Gomez, L. O. : (1973) Review of No. 1660, *PEW*, 2.I-II : 251-53.
- 663 Gopalaswamy, A. : (1965) "A Pre-Nyāya school of Mīmāṃsā", *JGJRI*, 41.I-IV : ?
- 664 Gore, N. A. : (1949) Review of Tirtha, S. R. (Tr.) *The Nyāyakusumāñjali of Udayanācārya : A Presentation of Theistic Doctrines according to the Nyāya system of philosophy - Vol.I, Books - I & II, (English Translation)*, *AP*, 17.XI : 430.
- 665 Gosteeva, E. I. : (1959) "Study of the atom in the Vaiśeṣika system", *VF*, 13 : 93-98.
- 666 Gosvami, D. (Ed.) : (1967) *Nyāyakaustubha* of Mahādeva Puṇṭāmakara, Vol.II (*Anumāna*), Varanasi : Varanaseya Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya, Saraswati Bhavana Text-33.
- 667 Gosvami, D. L. (Ed.) : (1905) *Saḍdarśana-samuccaya* of Haribhadra Sūrī with the commentary *Laghuvṛtti* by Maṇibhadra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series No. - 95.
- 668 Gosvami, M. (Ed.) : (1972) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with the commentaries of Śaṅkaramiśra, Guṇānanda Vidyāvāgīśa, Varadarāja and Hariharakṛpālu

- Divedi, Darbhanga : Mithila Research Institute.
- 669 Gosvami, N. C. (Comm.) : *Tarkasamgraha* with the commentary *Adhyāpanā* (B), Calcutta : Kalyani Dasgupta.
- 670 Gosvami, S. (Ed.) : (1901) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśavamiśra with the commentary *Nyāyapradīpa* of Viśvakarman (Reprint from the Paṇḍit), Benaras : Surendralal Goswami; (2nd Edn. : 1922) Benaras : Jagannath Prasad.
- 671 Gosvami, S. L. (Ed.) : (1899) "The *Lakṣaṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya with the commentary *Nyāyamuktāvalī* of Śeṣasāraṅghadhara" (S), *Pan* (New Series) 21. XI : 625-40.
- 672 Gosvami, S. L. (Ed.) : (1900) "The *Tarkabhāṣā* with the commentary *Nyāyapradīpa*" (S), *Pan* (New Series) 22. VII : 409-24.
- 673 Gosvami, S. L. (Ed.) : (1900) *Lakṣaṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya with the commentary *Nyāyamuktāvalī* of Śeṣasāraṅghadhara, Benaras : Medical Hall Press.
- 674 Gosvami, S. L. (Ed.) : (1901) *Tarkabhāṣā* with the commentary *Nyāyapradīpa* by Viśvakarman (Reprint from the Paṇḍit), Benaras : Medical Hall Press.
- 675 Gosvami, S. L. (Ed.) : "Nyāyasūtra-vivaraṇam" (S), *Pan* (New Series : 1902) 24I : 49-64I, 24II : 105-20, 24III : 153-76, 24IV : 193-208, 24V : 257-72, 24VI : 361-76, 24VII : 433-48, 24VIII : 449-65, 24IX : 513-28, 24X : 577-92, 24XI : 641-56, 24XII : 705-20; (New Series : 1903) 25I : 1-26, 25II : 51-66, 25III : 67-82, 25IV : 115-30, 25V : 141-53.
- 676 Gough, A. E. : "The Vaiśeṣika Aphorisms of Kaṇāda", *Pan* (1869) 3.32 : 185-86, 3.33 : 202-04, 3.34 : 220-22, 3.35 : 242-45, 3.36 : 265-67; (1869-70) 4.37 : 13-14, 4.38 : 31-34, 4.39 : 59-62, 4.40 : 86-89, 4.41 : 115-18, 4.42 : 135-38, 4.43 : 158-60, 4.46 : 225-29, 4.47 : 248-52, 4.48 : 273-76; (1870-71) 5.49 : 23-27, 5.50 : 53-57, 5.51 : 78-82, 5.52 : 105-10, 5.53 : 134-38, 5.55 : 177-84, 5.57 : 234-37, 5.58 : 262-66, 5.59 : 292-97, 5.60 : 320-26; (1871-72) 6.61 : 24-30, 6.62 : 51-54, 6.63 : 75-78, 6.64 : 97-101, 6.67 : 177-80, 6.68 : 202-08, 6.69 : 228-32.
- 677 Gough, A. E. : (1871-72) "*Siddhānta-muktāvalī*" (English), *Pan*, 6.64 : 101-02.
- 678 Gough, A. E. (Tr.) (Reprint : 1975) *Vaiśeṣika Aphorisms of Kaṇāda* with comments from the *Upaskāra* of Śaṅkaramiśra and the *Vivṛtti* of Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañcānana, Delhi : Oriental Books Reprint Corporation; (1st Edn. : 1873) Benaras : E. J. Lazarus & Co.
- 679 Govardhana, & Ramlal (Eds.) : (1895) *Kārikāvalī*, Kashi : Rajeswar Printing Press, Ramarudra Bhattacharya Vol. I-II.
- 680 Govindacary (Ed.) : (1870) *Nyāyabodhinīśahita Tarkasamgraha*, Chintadripura : Prabhakara Press.
- 681 Govindacary, K. E. (Ed.) : (1973) "*Tvaṇmanoyogasya jñānahetutvakhaṇḍanam*", *JTSML*, 26.I : 8-10.
- 682 Govindan, K. E. : (1972) "*Jayarāma Pañcānana viracitaḥ anyathākhyātivādaḥ*" (S), *JTSML*, 25.III : I-11.
- 683 Goyal, D. : (1976) "*Samakālīna bhāratīya darśana : Kuch praśna*" (H), *DT*, 22.III : 195-98.
- 684 Goyandka, J. : (1937) "God and His creation", *KK*, 4.VII : 536-41.
- 685 Gren-Eklund, G. : (1984) "Causality and the method of connecting concepts in the Upaniṣads", *II*, 12 : 107-18.
- 686 Grohmann, Otto : (1975) "Theorien Zur bunten Farbe im alteren Nyāya und Vaiśeṣika bis Udayana", *WZKS*, 19 : 147-82.
- 687 Guha, D. C. : (1943) "*Upamānam* or the special source of the valid knowledge called *upamiti*", *PB*, 48 : 367.
- 688 Guha, D. C. : (1962-1963) "The technique of the incertion of *pariyāpti* (*Pariyāptiniveśa*) in Navya-Nyāya dialectics", *Bha*, 6 : 65-94.
- 689 Guha, D. C. : (1968) *Navyanyāya system of Logic : Some basic theories and techniques*, Varanasi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan; (2nd Edn. : 1979) Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 690 Guha, D. C. : (1972) "The import of certain expressions like "Either or" etc. in the light of Navya-Nyāya and its application to the complete meaning of the judgement", *VBJP*, 8.II : 45-50.
- 691 Guha, Manjulika : (1975) "*Sphoṭa* theory", *JAS*, 17.I-IV : 103-06.
- 692 Gupta, A. S. : (1982) "The *śruti* and the *Nyāya* theism", *VK*, 69.VII : 265-66.
- 693 Gupta, Brahmananda : "The nature of perception", *OH*, 2.II : 317-24 (1954); 3.I : 97-104 (1955).

- 694 Gupta, Brahmananda : (1956) "*Savikalpa-pratyakṣa* (Judgemental Perception) as *viśiṣṭajñāna*", *OH*, 4. I : 107-14.
- 695 Gupta, B. : (1963) *Die Wahrnehmungslehre in der Nyāyamañjarī*, Beit. Zur Sprache and Kult des Orient Heft. 16, H. Vorndran, H. Walldorf Hesses.
- 696 Gupta, B. : (1969) "On the common source of Jayanta and Vyomaśiva", *ICO*, 3.I : 370-74.
- 697 Gupta, B. : (1980) "Are *hetvābhāsa* formal fallacies ?", *JIP*, 8.II : 135-48.
- 698 Gupta, D. K. : (1979) Review of No. 286, *VII*, 17 : 330.
- 699 Gupta, H. D. (Ed.) : (1900) *Vaiśeṣika-darśana* of Kaṇāda, Kashi : The author.
- 700 Gupta, L. P. : (1974) "Studies on rebirth", *IPC*, 19.III : 209-28.
- 701 Gupta, R. : (1985) "*Apoha* and the nominalist conceptualist controversy", *JIP*, 13.IV : 383-98.
- 702 Gupta, Sarita : (1978) "Causation as a relation", *JGJKSV*, 34.I-II : 91-102.
- 703 Gupta, Sarita : "*Svarūpa-sambandha* - A peculiar relation of Navya-Nyāya", *IPQ*, 8.II : 247-51 (1981), *JGJKSV*, 32.I-IV : 181-86 (1976).
- 704 Gupta, Sarita : (1984) *Problems of Relations in Indian Philosophy*, Delhi : Eastern Book Linkers.
- 705 Gupta, Satyapal : (1967) Review of G. Marulasiddaiah (1966) *Śabdavṛttis (power of words)*, *VII*, 5.I : 140-41.
- 706 Gupta, S. K. : (1969) *Bhāratīya darśana ke sampradāya* (H), Jaipur : Bharati Mandir Anusandhan Shala.
- 707 Gurucharana (Ed.) : (1914) *Śabdaśakti-prakāśikā* of Jagadīśa, Part-I, Calcutta : Calcutta University.
- 708 Gurudatt, K. : (1935) *Existentialism : A Survey and Ancient Indian Thought*, Bangalore : Indian Institute of Culture.
- 709 Gurumurti, D. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1932) *Saptapadārthī*, Adyar : Theosophical Publishing House.
- 710 Hadgopoulos, Demetrious John : (1984) "A note on inferring and perceiving (*Anumiti* and *saṁśayottarapratyakṣa*)", *JIP*, 12.I : 67-72.
- 711 Hacker, P. : "Jayantabhaṭṭa und Vācaspati Miśra, Ihre Zeit und ihre Bedeutung für die Chronologie des Vedānta" (G), *Schubring* : 160-69.
- 712 Halbfass, Wilhelm : "Remarks on the *Vaiśeṣika* concept of *sāmānya*," *Anj* : 137-51.
- 713 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1968) "Indian and Western philosophy : Preliminary remarks on a method of comparison," *JBRs*, 54.I-IV. 359-64.
- 714 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1975) "Conceptualization of being in classical *Vaiśeṣika*," *WZKS*, 19 : 183-98.
- 715 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1976) "Zum begriff der substanz (*dravya*) in *Vaiśeṣika*," *WZKS*, 20 : 141-66.
- 716 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1979) Review of Jha, Kirtyananda (Ed.) (1976) *Vyutpattivāda of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with Gūḍhārtha-tattvāloka* by Dharmadatta Jha, *JAOS*, 99.III : 538.
- 717 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1979) Review of No. 1106, *JAOS*, 99.III : 537-38.
- 718 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1979) Review of No. 1641, *JAOS*, 99.III : 538.
- 719 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1980) "The *Vaiśeṣika* concept of *guṇa* and the problem of universals," *WZKS*, 24 : 225-38.
- 720 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1985) Review of No. 86, *JAOS*, 105.IV : 803-04.
- 721 Halbfass, Wilhelm : (1986) "Mallavādin and early *Vaiśeṣika* ontology," *Br. V*, 50 : 271-86.
- 722 Hall, Fitzedward : (1859) *Contribution Towards Index to Bibliography of Indian Philosophical Systems*, Calcutta : Baptist Mission Press.
- 723 Handt, W. : (1900) *Die Atomistische Grundlage der Vaiśeṣika philosophie*, Rostock.
- 724 Haravu, K. : (1975) "Concept of matter in the *Vaiśeṣika-darśana* and the *Prāśastapāda Bhāṣya* from the perspective of Physics," *JKUORIML*, 20.I : 21-39.
- 725 Haravu, K. : (1976) "Concept of space in the *Vaiśeṣika-darśana* and the *Prāśastapāda-bhāṣya* compared with those of Physics," *JKUORIML*, 20.II : 77-92.
- 726 Haravu, K. : (1976) "The role of Mathematics in Physics and its absence in the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* and the *Prāśastapāda-bhāṣya*," *JKUORIML*, 21.I : 1-10.
- 727 Hargovindadas & Bechardas : (2438 : Virasamvat) *Śaddarśanasamuccayaḥ*, Benaras : Harshachandra Bhurabhai.
- 728 Hariprasad (Vṛttikāra) : (1909) *Nyāyasūtra Vaidikavṛtti*, Bombay : Nirmayasagar.
- 729 Hariraja, Harinatha & Ramapati (Eds.) :

- (1911) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Gūḍhārthatattvāloka* of Dharmadatta Jhopa, Bombay : Nirnay Sagar Press.
- 730 Harollikar, L. B. : See No. 2176.
- 731 Harrison, C. : (1969) "Hindu logic", *CR*, 215 : 189-92.
- 732 Harshanarayana : (1972) "*Pramāṇasaṃkhyāvipratipattikārikāḥ*" (S), *Pra*, 17.II : 63-77.
- 733 Hasebe, Y. : (1964) "The relation between meaning and form," *JIBS*, 12.I : 136-37.
- 734 Hasurkar, S. S. : (1958) "The undefinability of the cause," *Bh*, V, 18.I-II : 32-48.
- 735 Hattori, Masaaki : (1966) "The characteristic features and the historical background of the Naiyāyika arguments concerning *ātman*," *JPS*, 53.VI : 56.
- 736 Hattori, Masaaki : (1966) "Studies of the *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* (I) : On the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* III. i.13", *JIBS*, 14.II : 902-890.
- 737 Hattori, Masaaki : (1972) "Prašastapāda and Dignāga : A note on the development of the *Vaiśeṣika* theory of *anumāna*," *WZKS*, 16 : 169-80.
- 738 Hattori, Masaaki : (1982) Review of No. 1274, *III*, 24.I : 54-56.
- 739 Hawaii, W. H. : (1972) Review of Sharma, D. N. (1969) *The Differentiation Theory of Meaning in Indian Logic*, *JAOS*, 92.I : 173-74.
- 740 Hazarika, B. N. : (1973-74) "Debates and symposia in Vedic India," *JUG*, 24-25 : 94-101.
- 741 Hebbar, P. S. : (1980) *Dvādaśa-darśana-samīkṣaṇam*, Saligram : Gayatri Ashram, Dakshin Kannad.
- 742 Hegde, R. D. : "Caraka's concept of *pramā*," *MO*, 9 : 17-21 (1976), 10 : 32-36 (1977).
- 743 Hegde, R. D. : (1978-79) "The definition and nature of *pramāṇa* according to Jayanta Bhaṭṭa," *Sam*, 7.I-IV : 56-63.
- 744 Hegde, R. D. : (1982-83) "Jayanta's critique", *Sam*, 11.I-IV : 108-12.
- 745 Hegde, R. D. : (1983) "Bhaṭṭa Jayanta," *ABORI*, 64.I-IV : 1-15.
- 746 Heimann, B. : (1940) "Reality of fiction in Hindu thought," *D. R. Bhandarkar Acharya Pushpanjali Volume* : 97-101 (Calcutta).
- 747 Heimann, B. : (1957) Review of Patti, G. (1955) *Der samavāya im Nyāyavaiśeṣika system*, *JRAS*, 109.II : 265-67.
- 748 Heimann, B. : (1961) Review of Śrī Tarkavāgīśa (1958) *Jñānalakṣaṇāvicāra-rahasyam*, *JRAS*, 113.II : 145-47.
- 749 Helmuth, V. G. : (1953) "Parallels and contrasts in Indian and Western metaphysics," *PEW*, 3.III : 223-32.
- 750 Herbert, G. S. : (1965) "Time in Indian philosophy," *VUOJ*, 6.I-II : 22-31.
- 751 Herman, Arthur L. : (1976) *The Problem of Evil and Indian Thought*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 752 Herzberger, Hans G. : (1987) Review of Matilal, B. K. and Shaw, J. (Eds.) (1985) *Analytical Philosophy in Comparative Prospective : Explanatory Essays in Current Theories and Classical Indian Theories of Meaning and References*, Vol. 187, *JIP*, 15. II : 207-08.
- 753 Hino, S. : (1983) "Simile in philosophical writing," *JOIB*, 32.III-IV : 230-35.
- 754 Hirianna, M. : (1924) "An Indian view of 'Present time,'" *QJM*, 14 : 233-37, *IPS*, 1 : 121-26.
- 755 Hirianna, M. : "What is *samavāya* ?", *IPS*, 1 : 107-20, *PIPC*, 3 : ? (1927), *RIP*, 1 : 212-22.
- 756 Hirianna, M. : (1931) "The Nyāya conception of truth and error," *RPR*, 1.II : 19-24, *IPS*, 1 : 18-24.
- 757 Hirianna, M. : (1934) "Types of Indian thought," *AP*, 5. IX : 547-50.
- 758 Hirianna, M. : (1938) "*Pramāṇa*," *JORM*, 12.I : 1-5.
- 759 Hirianna, M. : (1938) "The Indian conception of values," *ABORI*, 19.I : 10-24.
- 760 Hirianna, M. : (1946) "Indian Philosophy and Hinduism," *IHQ*, 22-IV : 263-68.
- 761 Hirianna, M. : (1952) *Popular Essays in Indian Philosophy*, Mysore : Kavyalaya Pub.
- 762 Hirianna, M. : (1957) *Indian Philosophical Studies*, Mysore : Karyalaya Publishers.
- 763 Hirianna, M. : (1975) "An Indian view of reincarnation," *AP*, 46.II : 49-53.
- 764 Hishida, K. : (1964) "On the theory of *viśeṣapadārtha* in the *Tattvasaṃgraha*," *JIBS*, 12.I : 390-87.
- 765 Hoffmann, Yoel : (1980) *Idea of self : East and West*, Calcutta : Firma KLM Pvt. Ltd.
- 766 Honda, M. : (1982) "*Vijñānavādin* as reported in the *Nyāyakandalī*," *JIBS*, 30.II : 508-15.
- 767 Honda, M. : (1984) "Some correct readings of the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra*," *JIBS*, 33.I : 379-73.
- 768 Honda, M. : (1986) "Notes on the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra*," *JIBS*, 35.I : 435-29.

- 769 Hoshinqa, J. Shastri (Ed.) : (1927) *Mānasatattvaviveka* of Viśvanātha Nyāya-
pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Govt.
Sanskrit Library, Saraswati Bhavan Text-20.
- 770 Hultzsck, E. (Tr.) : (1907) *Tarkasaṅgraha*
of Annarābhāṭṭa : A Short treatise on
language and atomic theory with author's
own commentary genannt *Dīpikā*, Berlin :
Weidmannsche Buchhandlung.
- 771 Ihara, S. : (1954) "The *anupalabdhi* in
pramāṇavārttika," *JIBS*, 3.I : 90-93.
- 772 Ingallli, R. : (1984) "The concept of
viśayatā in Navya-Nyāya," *BrV*, 48 : 65-77.
- 773 Ingallli, R. : (1988) *Śabdapramāṇa : An*
Epistemological Analysis, New Delhi : Indian
Books Centre.
- 774 Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes : (1950)
Review of No. 593, *JAOS*, 70.IV : 320-22.
- 775 Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes : (1951)
Materials for the Study of Navya-Nyāya
Logic, London : Harvard University Press,
Harvard Oriental Series-40.
- 776 Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes : (1955) "A
reply to Bhattacharya" (Comments and
discussion), *PEW*, 5.II : 163-66.
- 777 Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes : (1957)
Review of No. 1441, *PEW*, 7.I-II : 61-63.
- 778 Ingalls, Daniel Henry Holmes : (1957)
"Human effort versus God's effort in the
early Nyāya (NS. 4.I.19.21)", *Bclvalkar*
Felicitatation Comm. Vol. : 228-35 (Benaras).
- 779 Ingalls, Daniel H. H. : (1952-53) "The
comparison of Indian and Western
philosophy," *JORM*, 22.I-IV : 1-11.
- 780 Ishitobi, M. : (1978) "On Gaṅgeśa's
Vyāptipañcaka, Part-II," *JIBS*, 26.II :
973-70.
- 781 Ishitobi, M. : (1978) "Problems in *lakṣaṇā*
in Navya-Nyāya - *ativyāpti* and
avyāpti," *JIBS*, 27.I : 467-65.
- 782 Ishitobi, M. : (1980) "Uddyotakara's theory
of *hetvābhāsa*," *JIBS*, 28.II : 915-12.
- 783 Ishitobi, M. : (1982) "The atomic theory
of the Vaiśeṣika school," *JIBS*, 31.I : 456-53.
- 784 Iwata, T. : (1974) "On instantaneity in
pratyakṣa," *JIBS*, 22.II : 1034-28.
- 785 Iyengar, H. R. R. : (1926) "II - *Vādavidhi*",
JBORS, 12 : 587-91.
- 786 Iyengar, H. R. Ramaswami (Ed.) : (1944)
Tarkabhāṣā vādasthānāni ca, Mysore :
Josyer, C. R. Coronation Press.
- 787 Iyengar, H. R. Rangaswami (Ed.) : (2nd
Edn. : 1952) *Tarkabhāṣā and Vādasthāna*
of Mokṣākaragupta and Jitārīpāda, Delhi :
Planning Commission, Govt. of India.
- 788 Iyengar, M. B. Narasingha (Tr.) : "*Nyāya-
bhāṣakara* of Anantārya," *QJM*, 32.IV :
352-74 (1942); (1942-43) 33.II-III : 174-95,
33.IV : 302-11, 34.I : 49-56, 34.II-III :
171-85; 36.IV : 203-16 (1946); 40.I : 23-32
(1949); (1950) 40.III : 104-09, 40.IV :
153-56; (1951) 41.II : 66-70, 41.III-IV :
100-09, 42.I : 30-36; 46.I : 63-68 (1955);
(1956) 47.I : 81-85, 47.II : 165-70; 47.II
: 233-35 (1957).
- 789 Iyer, Subramania K. A. : (1976) Review
of Raghavan, V. (Ed.) (1964) *Āgamaḍambara*
also called *Ṣaṇmatanāṭaka*
of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa, *Rt*, 8.I-II : 117-20.
- 790 Iyer, S. R. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1979) *Tarkabhāṣā*
of Keśava Miśra, Varanasi : Chowkhamba
Orientalia, Gokuldas Sanskrit Series - 36.
- 791 Iyer, V. S. : (1937) "Religion and
philosophy," *PB*, 42.X : 551-58.
- 792 Jacobi, H. : "*Vīta* and *avīta*" (G), *AIK*
: 8-16.
- 793 Jacobi, H. : (1875) "Über *tejas*, *vāyu*, *ākāśa*
special in der Vaiśeṣika philosophy,"
ZDMG, 29 : 241-46
- 794 Jacobi, Hermann : (1929) "Mīmāṃsā und
Vaiśeṣika" (G), *Rockurll Lanman Honour*
Volume : 145-65 (London).
- 795 Jagadīśācārya (Au.) : (1969)
Paramāṇudarśana, Baharaichi : Balarka
Vedamandira.
- 796 Jagadīswarananda : (1946) "Concept of
causality in Indian philosophy," *AP*, 17.IX
: 332-35.
- 797 Jaini, P. S. : (1965) Review of No. 820,
BSOAL, 28.I : 209.
- 798 Jaitely, J. N. : (1959-60) "Contribution of
Jaina writers to the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika litera-
ture," *Bha*, 3:105-28.
- 799 Jakatey, D. S. : (1962) Review of
Bhattacharya, C. (1962) *The Elements of*
Indian Logic and Epistemology, *JPA*,
9.XXXIII-XXXIV : 71-77.
- 800 Jakatey, D. S. : (1967) "Negation in Indian
logic (I)", *JPA*, 10.XXXVIII : 202-09.
- 801 Jalihal, K. (Ed.) : (1968) *Abhinava-
tāṇḍavam (Anumānakhaṇḍa)* of Satyanath
Tirtha, Gadag : Editor.
- 802 Jambuvijayaji, M. S. (Ed.) : (1961) *Vaiśe-
ṣikasūtra* (with *Vṛtti* of Candrananda and
some original passages from Tibetant texts
on *Vaiśeṣikadarśana*, Baroda : Oriental
Institute, GOS - 136.
- 803 Janes, L. G. : (1899) "Philosophy - oriental

- and occidental", *Brah*, 4.I : 234-40.
- 804 Javadekar, A. G. : (1953) *Approach to Reality* : Being a partly methodological and partly epistemological study from an ethical point of view, Bombay : University of Bombay.
- 805 Javadekar, A. G. : (1953) "Fundamental fallacies in philosophy," *JMSUB*, 2.I : 115-19.
- 806 Javadekar, A. G. : (1957) *Approach to Reality*, Baroda : Oriental Institute, M. S. University of Baroda, Research Series - 1.
- 807 Javadekar, A. G. : (1959) "Limitations and Implications of doctrine of the self validity of knowledge," *JMSUB*, 8.I : 21-26.
- 808 Javadekar, A. G. : (1962) "*Srjanaśīlatā aur kāryakāraṇabhāva*" (II), *DT*, 8.II : 92-96.
- 809 Javadekar, A. G. : (1976-77) "*Abhāva*", *JMSUB*, 25-26.I : 1-12.
- 810 Jayarama Pandita : (1894) *Kāraṇavādārtha*, Bombay : Venkateswara Press.
- 811 Jere, A. N. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1927, 3rd Edn. : 1933) *Kārikāvalī* with the commentary *Muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Nyāyapañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya, *Dinakarī* and *Rāmarudrī*, Bombay : Nirnaya Sagar Press.
- 812 Jere, A. N. (Ed.) : (Reprint : 1982) *Kārikāvalī* with *Muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Nyāyapañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya with *Dinakarī* and *Rāmarudrī*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 813 Jetali, J. (Ed.) : (1956) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Phakkikā* and *Dīpikā* by Kṣamākalyāṇagaṇi, Jaypur : Rajasthan Oriental Research Institute, Rajasthan Puratana Granthamala, No. 9.
- 814 Jetly, J. S. : (1950) "The meaning of the word *avyapadcsya* in *Nyāyasūtra* I. I.IV", *JUB*, 19.II : 63-70.
- 815 Jetly, J. S. : (1955) "*Nyāyālaṃkāraṭippaṇa* (in MS. form) of Abhayatilaka," *PAIOC*, 18 : 506-09.
- 816 Jetly, J. S. : (1959) "*Nyāyālaṃkāra-ṭippaṇa* (in MS form) of Upādhyāya Abhayatilaka (13th - 14th cent. A.D.)", *JOIB*, 8.I : 11-13.
- 817 Jetly, J. S. : (1959) "*Tarkabhāṣāvārttika* of Subhaviṇyagaṇi," *PAIOC*, 20.2.I : 153-55.
- 818 Jetly, J. S. : (1959-60) "Contribution of Jain writers to the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika literature," *Bha*, 3 : 105-28.
- 819 Jetly, J. S. : (1962) Review of No. 802, *JOIB*, 11.III : 290-91.
- 820 Jetly, J. S. (Ed.) : (1963) *Saptapadārthī* of Sivaditya with a commentary by Jinabhadrasuri, Ahmedabad : L. D. Institute of Indology, Lalbhai Dalpatbhai Series No.1.
- 821 Jetly, J. S. : (1969) "Debate in ancient logic," *SPP*, 9.I : 11-15.
- 822 Jetly, J. S. : (1971) *Prasastapādashāsyam* with the commentary *Kiraṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya, Baroda : Oriental Institute, GOS - 154.
- 823 Jha, Ananda : (1950) *Padārthasāstra*, part-I, Benaras : Author.
- 824 Jha, Ananda : (1952) "*Gautamadvayī*" (S), *SS*, 7.III-IV : 185-94.
- 825 Jha, Ananda : (1953) *Bhāratīya tarkabodha* : Nyāya, Patna : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 826 Jha, Ananda, Mishra, S., Ojha, R. & Ramalakshanacharya, Upadhyaya, J. : (1956) "*Mānādhīnā meyasiddhirmeyādhīnā vā mānasiddhiḥ*" (S), *SS*, 11.III-IV : 181-85, 186-89, 189-97, 197-200, 200-204.
- 827 Jha, Ananda : (1965) *Padārthasāstra*, Lucknow : Hindi Samiti, Hindi Samiti Granthamala-114.
- 828 Jha, Ananda (Tr.) : (1976) *Tarkasaṃgraha-dīpikā*, Lucknow : Uttara Pradesh Grantha Akademi, Uttara Pradesh Grantha Akademi-172.
- 829 Jha, Ananda : (1980) "*Janmāntaravādaḥ*" (S), *PAIOC* : 442-48.
- 830 Jha, Ananda (Comm.) : (1984) *Tarkasaṃgrahaḥ* with the *Nyāyabodhinī* of Govardhanācārya and *Sītāpadmā* Hindi commentary, Darbhanga : Kamesvarasingh Darbhanga Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya.
- 831 Jha, A. V. : (1961) "A lost work of Prasastapāda," *PAIOC*, 20.I : 299-302.
- 832 Jha, B. N. : (1953) "*Śābdikamate śabdaśaktisvarūpam*", *SS*, 8.II-III : 209-13.
- 833 Jha, B. N. : (1974) "*Nyāyavidyā*" (S), *Man*, 1.I : 14-16.
- 834 Jha, D. : (1962) "*Savikalpakapratyakṣasyāpi prāmāṇyam*" (S), *SS*, 17.III-IV : 403-06.
- 835 Jha, D. (Tr.) : (1973) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya, Varanasi : Varanaseya Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Ganganath Jha Granthamala-6.
- 836 Jha, D. : (1975) "*Pakṣatā*" (II), *JGJSV*, 31.I-IV : 185-89.
- 837 Jha, Dharmadatta (Comm.) : (1911) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Gūḍhārthatatvāloka* by the commentator, Bombay : Nirnaya Sagar Press.

- 838 Jha, Durgadhara (Ed. & Tr.) : (1963 & 1977) *Prāśastapādabhāṣyam (Padārthadharma-saṁgrahākhyam)* with the commentary *Nyāyakandaṭī* of Śrīdhara Bhaṭṭa (translated into Hindi), Varanasi : Varanaseya Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Ganganath Jha Granthamala-1.
- 839 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1937) "Religion of the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika," *CHI*, 3 : 471-74 (Calcutta).
- 840 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1898) "Mukti or Liberation," *Brah*, 3.VIII : 321-29.
- 841 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1906) "Padārthadharma-saṁgraha" (S) (translated into English), *Pan* (New Series) 28.IV : 225-40, 34.VII : 545-60.
- 842 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1912) "Sadholal lectures on Nyāya," *IT*, 4 : ?
- 843 Jha, Ganga Nath (Ed.) : (1915) *Vāḍavinoda*, Allahabad : Pāṇinī Office, Samacharan Sanskrit Granthavali-2.
- 844 Jha, Ganga Nath (Tr.) : (1916) *The Padārthadharma-saṁgraha* of Prāśastapāda with the *Nyāyakandaṭī* of Śrīdhara, Benaras : E. J. Lazarus and Co.
- 845 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1920) *Kiraṇāvalībhāṣkara*, Benaras : Medical Hall Press.
- 846 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1922) *The Kusumāñjali Bodhinī*, Allahabad : Govt. Press.
- 847 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1922) "The theism of Gautama, the founder of Nyāya," *PAIOC*, 1.II : 281-85.
- 848 Jha, Ganga Nath : (2nd Edn. : 1924) *Tarkabhāṣā* with English transtation by N. N. Kulkarni, Poona : Oriental Book Supplying Agency, Indian Thought Series-1.
- 849 Jha, Ganga Nath & Shastri, D. (Eds.) : (1925) *Nyāyadarśanam* : The *Sūtras* of Gautama and *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana with two commentaries *Khadyota* by G. N. Jha and *Bhāṣyacandra* by Raghottama with notes by Ambadas Shastri, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 281, 282, 288, 295, 302, 308, 318, 323, 332 and 336.
- 850 Jha, Ganga Nath (Ed.) : (1925) *Nyāyakalikā* of Jayanta, Benaras : Govt. Sanskrit Library, Saraswati Bhavana Text-17.
- 851 Jha, Ganga Nath : (1928) *Philosophical Discipline*, Calcutta : Calcutta University Press.
- 852 Jha, Ganga Nath (Ed.) : "Nyāyasūtra of Gautama with the *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana," *PO*, (1936) 1.I : 1-16, 1.II : 17-32, 1.III : 33-48; (1937) 1.IV : 49-64; (1944) 9.I-II : 481-512, 9.III-IV : 513-44.
- 853 Jha, Ganga Nath (Tr.) : (1939) *Nyāyasūtra* of Gautama with *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana, Poona : Oriental Book Agency, Poona Oriental Series - 59.
- 854 Jha, Ganga Nath (Ed.) : (1939) *Nyāyasūtra* with *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana, *Tippanī Khadyota* by the editor and *Nyāyasūcinibandha* of Vācaspati Miśra, Poona : Oriental Book Agency, Poona Oriental Series - 58.
- 855 Jha, Ganga Nath (Tr.) : (Reprint : 1982) *Padārthadharma-saṁgraha* with the *Nyāyakandaṭī* of Śrīdhara, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Oriental Studies-4.
- 856 Jha, Ganga Nath (Tr.) : (1984) *Nyāyasūtras* of Gautama with the *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana and *Vārttika* of Uddyotakara, Vol. I, II, III and IV, Delhi : Motilal Banarasidass.
- 857 Jha, Hari Mohan : (1955) "The function of *avacchedakatā* in Indian logic," *PQA*, 28.III : 207-11.
- 858 Jha, Hari Mohan : (1956) "*Navyanyāya meṇ avacchedakatā kā vyavahāra*" (II), *DT*, 2.III : 13-22.
- 859 Jha, Hari Mohan : The analysis of negation in Navya-Nyāya," *JBRs*, 44. III-IV : 177-81 (1958), *PQA*, 32. IV : 283-88 (1960).
- 860 Jha, Hari Mohan : (1966) "*Navyanyāya meṇ niṣedha kā viśeṣaṇa*" (II), *DT*, 12.II : 125-27.
- 861 Jha, Krishna Madhava : (1977) "*Siddhāntalakṣaṇa Jāgadīśitattvālokavyākhyā*" (S), *JGJKSV*, 33.I : 39-59, 33.II : 119-42, 33.III : 137-70.
- 862 Jha, K. N. : (1967) "*Īśvarasiddhau Vīttokamatālocanam*" (S), *SS*, 22 : III-IV : 320-25.
- 863 Jha, K. N. : (1968) "*Nyāya-darśana-Trilocanamata-vimarśaḥ*" (S), *JGJRI*, 24.I-IV : 207-13.
- 864 Jha, K. N. : (Tr.) (1966) *Nyāyaparicaya* of Phaṇibhūṣaṇa Tarkavāgīśa, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Vidya Bhavan, Vidyābhavan Rāṣṭrabhāṣā Granthamālā-118.
- 865 Jha, K. N. : (1969) "*Nyāyakusumāñjalau prācīnācāryaprabhāvaḥ*" (S), *Rt*, 1.I : 1-8.
- 866 Jha, K. N. : (1970) "*Udayanasya paravartī Sāhitye nyāyānumate Īśvaravādacarcā*" (S), *VUOJ*, 13.I-II : 29-31.
- 867 Jha, K. N. : (1971) "*Nyāyabhāṣye prāvādukamatāni*" (S), *JGJKSV*, 27.III-IV

- : 265-73.
- 868 Jha, K. N. : (1971) Review of No. 1697, *JGJRI*, 27.I-II : 267-68.
- 869 Jha, K. N. : (1972) Review of Subrahmanya Sāstri, B. (1969) *Sabdatarāṅgiṇī* (S), *JGJRI*, 28. III-IV : 234-35.
- 870 Jha, K. N. : (1973) "Virodhyapratītau virodhāpratītiḥ (Nyāyabhūṣaṇakāraḥ)" (S), *JGJKSV*, 29.I-IV : 11-17.
- 871 Jha, K. N. : (1975) "Keśavamīśras tasya Gautamīyasūtra-prakāśaśca" (S), *JGJKSV*, 31.I-IV : 249-57.
- 872 Jha, K. N. : (1976) "Vyāpti ke sambandha meṇ Bauddha tathā Naiyāyikoṇ kāmatabhedā" (H), *JGJKSV*, 32.I-IV : 247-60.
- 873 Jha, K. N. (Kirtyananda) (Ed.) : (1976) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Gūḍhārthattvāloka* by Dharmadatta Jha (Bacca Jha), Varanasi : Chowkhamba Amarabharati Prakashana, Chowkhamba Amarabharati Granthamala-4.
- 874 Jha, K. N. (Ed.) : (1978) *Gautamīya-sūtraprakāśa* of Keśava Mīśra on *Nyāyasūtra*, Allahabad : Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
- 875 Jha, K. N. (Ed.) : (1979) *Nyāya-tātparyā-dīpikā* of Bhaṭṭavāgīśvara on the *Nyāya-sūtra*, Allahabad : Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
- 876 Jha, K. N. : (1981) "Navyanyāyasyodbhavo vikāśaśca" (S), *JGJKSV*, 37.I-IV : 165-72 (Sanskrit Series).
- 877 Jha, K. N. : (1964-65) "Nyāyabhāṣye śāstrāntara-vimarśaḥ" (S), *Vi Sam*, 2 : 316-26.
- 878 Jha, K. N. : (1968) "Nyāyadarśane vārtikatātparyāṭikayor matabhedāḥ" (S), *VUOJ*, 11.I-II : 1-6.
- 879 Jha, K. N. : (1972) "Naiyāyikācārya - śaṅkaramatālocanam" (S), *JGJKSV*, 28.III-IV : 187-95.
- 880 Jha, L. N. & Sharma, J. (Eds.) : (1935) *Gūḍhārthattvāloka* of Dharmadatta Sharma, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series-112.
- 881 Jha, M. (Ed.) : (1903) *Bhāskarodaya* of Lakshminarasīṅgha Shastri, a commentary on *Tarkasaṅgraha-dīpikāprakāśa*, Bombay : Nirmayasagar Press.
- 882 Jha, M. (Edn.) : (5th Edn. : 1933) *Bhāskarodaya* : A commentary on *Tarkasaṅgraha - dīpikā-prakāśa*, Bombay : Nirmayasagar Press.
- 883 Jha, N. C. : (1975) "Misconceptions about some of the scholars of Mithila," *JGJKSV*, 31.I-IV : 259-64.
- 884 Jha, R. (Ed.) : (1952) *Tarkabhāṣā of Keśava Mīśra*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Haridas Sanskrit Gr. 225.
- 885 Jha, Ramachandra (Comm.) : (1960) *Tarkasaṅgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentaries *Nyāyabodhinī* of Govardhana, and *Indumati* by the commentator, Varanasi : Harikrishna Nibandha Bhavan, Harikrishna Nibandha Manimāla-8, Misc. Nyāya-12.
- 886 Jha, Ramachandra (Comm.) : (1961) *Tarkasaṅgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Lakṣaṇa - tippaṇī* and Hindi commentary *Indumati*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Haridas Sanskrit Series-209.
- 887 Jha, R. N. (Ed.) : (1970) *Sāmānyaniruktiḥ* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya with the commentaries *Didhiti*, *Gādādhari*, *Baladevī* and *Prabhāvalī*, Darbhanga : Mithila Institute, Mithila Institute Series-21.
- 888 Jha, S. : (1960) "Nyāyavaiśeṣikayorbhedakattvāni" (S), *SS*, 15. III-IV : 311-18.
- 889 Jha, S. J. (Ed.) : (1966) *Ratnakōśa-matavādārtha* of Harirāma Tarkavāgīśa, Darbhanga : Mithila Institute, Mithila Institute Ancient Texts-17.
- 890 Jha, S. K. M. : "Siddhāntalakṣaṇa - Jāgadiśītattvāloka-vyākhyā" (S), *JGJKSV*, 32. I-IV : 507-52 (1976); 33. I : 39-59 (1977).
- 891 Jha, Shashinath : (1955) *Tritālvacchedakatāvāda*, Darbhanga : Mithila Vidyapeetha, Mithila Vidyapeetha Series - 2.
- 892 Jha, Shashinath (Ed. & Comm.) : (1963) *Udayana's Lakṣaṇāvalī*, Darbhanga : Mithila Institute, Mithila Institute Series, Ancient Texts-14.
- 893 Jha, S. N. (Ed.) : (1963) *Lakṣaṇamālā* of Udayanācārya with editor's own commentary, Darbhanga : Mithila Institute, Mithila Institute Series, Ancient Texts-13.
- 894 Jha, Ugrananda : (1972) *Vyutpattivādataraṇī*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Office, Haridas Sanskrit Gr. 294.
- 895 Jha, Umaraman (Ed.) : (1976) *Nyāyasāravacāraḥ* of Bhaṭṭa Rāghava, Jammu : Sri Ranavira Kendriya Vidyapeetha.
- 896 Jha, V. : (1961) "A lost work of Praśastapāda," *PAIOC*, 20.I : 299-302.
- 897 Jha, V. N. (Tr.) : (1976-77) "Nyāya-mañjarī" of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa" (English translation with notes, 1st Āhnika), *BDCRI*,

- 36.I-IV : 36-43.
- 898 Jha, V. N. : (1980) "Jayanta's concept of *pramāṇa*", *CASS-S*, 5.VII : 41-48, *SLLE* : 26-35.
- 899 Jha, V. N. : (1979) Review of No. 873, *ABORI*, 60.I-IV : 273-74.
- 900 Jha, V. N. : (1979) Review of Mishra, C. (1978) *Nyāyoktikōśaḥ* (A Dictionary of *Nyāyas* (sayings) in Sanskrit *Śāstras*), *ABORI*, 60.I-IV : 274-76.
- 901 Jha, V. N. : (1982) "On *ubhayābhāva* and *anyatarābhāva*", *ABORI*, 63.I-IV : 239-44, *SLLE* : 146-53.
- 902 Jha, V. N. : (1982) Review of No. 1641, *ABORI*, 63.I-IV : 282-85.
- 903 Jha, V. N. : (1982) Review of No. 216, *ABORI*, 63.I-IV : 287-91.
- 904 Jha, V. N. : (1982) Review of Gonda, Jan (Ed.) (1977) *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika* by B. K. Matilal, *ABORI*, 63.I-IV : 285-87.
- 905 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "On the delimiting relation of a counterpositiveness," *SLLE* : 126-36.
- 906 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Language and reality," *SLLE* : 5-25.
- 907 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Problem of error : The views of the Grammarians," *SLLE* : 92-100.
- 908 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "The rationale of a Yogic perception," *SLLE* : 154-62.
- 909 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Dīnnāga and Indian Logic," *SLLE* : 101-09.
- 910 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Dharmakīrti on relations," *SLLE* : 110-17.
- 911 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "On *ekārthibhāva* and *vyapekṣā*," *SLLE* : 54-69.
- 912 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Naiyāyika's concept of *pada* and *vākya*," *SLLE* : 45-53.
- 913 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Nature of *Śabda-pramāṇa* in *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika*," *SLLE* : 36-44.
- 914 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "The *upamāna-pramāṇa* in *Pūrvamīmāṃsā*," *SLLE* : 77-91.
- 915 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "The structure of a *śabdabodha*," *SLLE* : 70-76.
- 916 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Avacchedakatva-A particular *svarūpa-sambandha* : Why ?", *SLLE* : 118-25.
- 917 Jha, V. N. : (1986) "Temporal relation in *Navya-Nyāya*," *SLLE* : 137-45.
- 918 Jha, V. N. : (1986) *The Logic of the Intermediate Causal Link*, Delhi : Sri Satguru Publication, Sri Garib Dass Oriental Series-46.
- 919 Jha, V. N. : (1986) *Studies in Language, Logic and Epistemology*, Delhi : Pratibha Prakashan.
- 920 Jha, V. N. : (1987) *Philosophy of Injunctions*, Delhi : Pratibha Prakashan.
- 921 Jha, V. N. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1987) *Viśayatāvāda* of Harirāma Tarkālaṅkāra, Poona : University of Poona, CASS, Class C, No-16.
- 922 Jha, V. N. : (1987) "Jayanta's critique of the Bhāṭṭa theory of knowledge," *ABORI*, 68 : 581-88.
- 923 Jha, V. N. : (1987) "Prābhākaras on similarity," *LP*, 1.I : 1-4.
- 924 Jhalkikar, Bhimacharya : *Nyāyabhāratī* (a Marāṭhī translation of *Nyāyasiddhānta-muktāvalī*, Vol. I (1882), II (1884), Bombay : Jagadīśvara Press.
- 925 Jhaveri, I. H. : (1957) "The concept of *ākāśa* in Indian philosophy," *ABORI*, 37.I-IV : 300 - 307.
- 926 Jiandani, A. K. : (1961) Review of No. 409, *AP*, 32. VII : 322.
- 927 Jinavijaya Muni (Ed.) : (1963) *Padārtharatnamāñjuṣā* of Krishnamishra, Jodhpur : Rajsthan Oriental Research Institute.
- 928 Jivaramshastri, L. R. (Ed.) : (1900) *Tarkasaṅgraha* of Annarābhāṭṭa, *Siddhānta-candrodayākhyā vyākhyā samvalita*, Bombay : Jyestharam Mukundoji, Nirnayasagar Press.
- 929 Joad, C. E. M. : (1932) "The puzzle of Indian philosophy," *AP*, 3.VII : 552-56.
- 930 Joad, C. E. M. : (1932) Review of No. 459, *AP*, 3.VIII : 552-56.
- 931 Joad, C. E. M. : (1937) "Testimony in Indian philosophy," *AP*, 8.II : 80-84.
- 932 Joad, C. E. M. : (1939) Review of No. 362, *AP*, 10.X : 495-97.
- 933 Joad, C. E. M. : (1939) "Indian logicians : A study in Indian and Western philosophies," *AP*, 10.X : 495-97.
- 934 Jog, D. V. (Tr.) : (1960) *Tarkasaṅgraha* of Annarābhāṭṭa with text and Marathi translation, Pune : Kantinental Book Service.
- 935 Jog, D. W. : (1958) *Bhāratīya-darśana-saṅgraha (samarīkṣaṇa)*, Pune : Chitrashala Prakashana.
- 936 Jog, K. P. : (1987) Review of No. 1640, *BDCRI*, 46 : 187-88.
- 937 Jog, K. P. : See No. 110.
- 938 John, T. K. : (1976) "Deep sleep experience : A probe into its philosophical import," *ABORI*, 57.I-IV : 117-27.
- 939 Jones, E. E. Constance : (1890) *Elements*

- of *Logic as a Science of Propositions*, Edinburg : T & T. Clark.
- 940 Jong, De J. W. : (1973) Review of Matilal, B. K. (Ed.) (1970) *Journal of Indian Philosophy*, III, 15.I : 62-63.
- 941 Joshi, D. N. (Ed.) : (1922) *Nyāyasūtra* of Gautama Muni with *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana and *Vṛtti* of Viśvanātha, Poona : Anandashrama, Anandashrama Sanskrit Granthavali-91.
- 942 Joshi, G. N. : (1965) *Evolution of Concepts of Ātman and Mokṣa in Different Systems of Indian Philosophy*, Ahmedabad : Gujarat University.
- 943 Joshi, H. C. : (1955) "An aspect of causality according to Udayana", *PAIOC*, 16.II : 322-29.
- 944 Joshi, H. C. : (1950-51) "Udayana on causality", *JGRI*, 8 : 261.
- 945 Joshi, H. C. : (1965) "Udayana's refutation of an anti-theistic argument", *JGRI*, 20-21. I-IV : 85-96, *PAIOC*, 22.I : 82.
- 946 Joshi, H. C. : (1966) "God as the author of the Vedas," *JGRI*, 22. III-IV : 177-91.
- 947 Joshi, H. C. : (1968) "The causal argument according to Udayana," *PAIOC*, 24 : 411-16.
- 948 Joshi, H. M. : (1983) "Some fragments of Indian logic," *DI*, 23.II : 72-78, *JOIB*, 33.III-IV : 265-71.
- 949 Joshi, K. R. (Tr.) : (1985) *Nyāya-siddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha, Pune : BORI, Bhandarkar Oriental Series - 21.
- 950 Joshi, K. S. : (1968) "Liberation, the avowed goal of Indian philosophy," *PEW*, 28. I-II : 77-81.
- 951 Joshi, L. V. : (1987) "Bhāsarvajña's fresh approach to *tatpūrvakam* (NS. 1-i.5)", *LP*, 1.I : 17-29.
- 952 Joshi, N. V. : (1972) *The Three Fountainheads of Indian Philosophy*, Somaiya Publications Pvt. Ltd.
- 953 Joshi, R. V. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1986) *Tarkakaumudī* of Laṅkāśhki Bhāskara Śarmā with English translation, notes and introduction, Beawar (Rajsthan) : Pāṇḍit Ramapratap Shastri Charitable Trust, Pāṇḍit Ramapratap Shastri Publications Series - 8.
- 954 Joshi, S. D. : (1965) "The Nyāya theory of the denotation of roots and verb-ending suffixes," *SSWCV* : 308-312.
- 955 Joshi, S. D. : (1975) "*Śābdabodha* and theories of verbal denotations," *VUOJ*, 18.I-II : 21-32.
- 956 Joshi, S. D. : (1979) Review of No. 1106, *ABORI*, 60.I-IV : 284-85.
- 957 Joshi, S. D. : (1981) "The text of *Nyāyabhāṣya* on the *Nyāyasūtra* 1.1.5," *MO*, 14 : 21-27.
- 958 Joshi, Venimadhavashastri : (1986) "*Śāṅkaradīgviṣaye nyāyāśāstrasya vaiśiṣṭyam*", *JKU*, 30 : 177-80.
- 959 Junankar, C. G. : (1945) "A new approach to Philosophy", *Dhruva Smāraka Grantha* 2:74-74, Vol. 1 (Gujrati); 2 & 3 (English) (Ahmedabad).
- 960 Junankar, N. S. (Ed.) : (1974) Review of No. 822, *JRAS*, 126.I : 75.
- 961 Junankar, N. S. : (1978) *Gautama : The Nyāya Philosophy*, Delhi : Motilal Banarasidass.
- 962 Kajiyama, Y. : (1957) "On the relation between the *Vaidalyaprakaraṇa* and the *Nyāyasūtra*", *JIBS*, 5.I : 192-95.
- 963 Kajiyama, Y. : (1958) "On the theory of intrinsic determination of universal concomitance in the Buddhist logic", *JIBS*, 7.I : ?
- 964 Kāliśaṅkara : (Au.) *Kāliśaṅkarī : Jāgadiśī-vyadhikarapadhamāvacchinnābhā-vasya Kroḍapatrikā*, Benaras : Nepali Saubhagya Pustakalaya.
- 965 Kāliśaṅkara (Au.) : (1903) *Jāgadiśīyā Pañcalakṣaṇyā Simhavyāghralakṣaṇyā Kroḍapatram*, Varanasi : Vidya Vilas Press.
- 966 Kanakura, E. : (1949) "Characteristics of Indian philosophy and Buddhism," *Bukkyōgaku-kenkyū (Studies in Buddhism)*, No. 2, See *PEW*, 2.I : 92.
- 967 Kañci, A. (Ed.) : (1920) *Pakṣatā* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Kañci : Sudarshana Press, Shastramuktavali - 45.
- 968 Kañci, A. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn : 1924) *Vādagrantha* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Kañci : Sudarshana Press, Nyayaratnavali-4.
- 969 Kañci, A. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1930) *Prāmāṇyavāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Vol-I (upto *Jñptivāda*), Kañci : Sudarshan Press, Śāstramuktāvalī-4.
- 970 Kane, P. V. : (1943) "Uddyota on *Vyavahāra*", *JBBRAS*, 19 : 75-76.
- 971 Kancy, K. D. : (1975) "Spontaneous dialectical aspects in ancient Indian philosophy", *DI*, 15.III : 20-30.
- 972 Kano, K. : (1986) "Bhāsarvajña's argument for the existence of God," *JIBS*, 34.II : 907-10.
- 973 Kanungo, S. : (1984) "The Nyāya notion

- of hybridity" (*samkara*)", *JAP*, 23.II : 60-63.
- 974 Kapadia, B. H. : (1966) "Jayantabhaṭṭa and Vācaspati Miśra : Their date and their significance for the chronology of Vedānta," *JGIRI*, 22.III-IV : 159-76.
- 975 Kapadia, H. R. : (1952) "A note on *Prthaktva*," *JUB*, 21 : 120-22.
- 976 Kar, K. N. : (1952) "The influence of modern development of logic on philosophy", *PQA*, 25.II : 81-91.
- 977 Karmarkar, A. P. : (1943) Review of No. 1543, *ABORI*, 24.III-IV : 243.
- 978 Karmarkar, R. D. : (1957) "Hindu philosophical literature known to Alberuni," *ABORI*, 38.III-IV : 245-48.
- 979 Karmarkar, R. D. : (1959) Review of No. 1387, *ABORI*, 39.I-II : 165-66.
- 980 Karmarkar, R. D. : (1959) Review of No. 762, *ABORI*, 39.I-II : 168.
- 981 Karmarkar, R. D. : See Nos. 604, 605.
- 982 Kavi, M. Ramakrishna : (1940) "Bhaṭṭa Jayanta & Yaśovarman of Kashmir," *D.R. Bhaṇḍārkar Ācārya Puṣpāñjali Volume* : 45-52 (Calcutta).
- 983 Kaviraj, G. N. (Ed.) : (1920) *Kiraṇāvali-bhāskara* of Padmanābha Miśra, Allahabad : Govt. Press.
- 984 Kaviraj, G. N. (Ed.) : (1922) *Kusumāñjali-bodhanī* of Varadarāja, Allahabad : Govt. Press.
- 985 Kaviraj, G. N. : (1922) "The view-point of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy," *SBS*, 1.I : 27-45.
- 986 Kaviraj, G. N. (Tr.) : (1923) "X - *Nyāyakusumāñjali*" (English translation), *SBS*, 2 : 159-91.
- 987 Kaviraj, G. N. & Shastri, D. R. (Eds.) : (1924) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* with the commentary *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* or *Padārthadharmaśaṅgraha* by Prāśastapāda and *Sūkti* or *Prāśastapāda-bhāṣya-sūkti* by Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 988 Kaviraj, G. N. : (1924) "The doctrine of *Pratibhā* in Indian philosophy," *ABORI*, 5.I : 1-18, 5.II : 113-32.
- 989 Kaviraj, G. N. : "History and bibliography of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika literature," *SBS*, 3 : 79-157 (1924), 4 : 59-70 (1925), 5 : 129-192 (1926), 7 : 77-89 (1929).
- 990 Kaviraj, G. N. : (1929) "Some variants in the readings of the *Vaiśeṣikasūtras*," *SBS*, 7 : 71-76.
- 991 Kaviraj, G. N. : (1930) *Prāśastapādabhāṣyam* with the commentary *Sūkti* by Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra, *Setu* by Padmanābha Miśra, *Vyomavati* by Vyomaśivācārya, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 992 Kaviraj, G. N. : (1961) "Gleanings from the history and bibliography of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika literature," *IS*, 2. IV : 609-64, 3. I : 1-30.
- 993 Kaviraj, G. N. : (1961) *Gleanings from History and Bibliography of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Literature*, Calcutta : R. K. Maitra, Indian Studies, Past and Present.
- 994 Kaviraj, G. P. : (1923) "XII - *Soṇḍala Upādhyāya*," *SBS*, 2 : 199-200.
- 995 Kawada, K. : (1956) "On fundamental knowledge without false discrimination (*Nīrvikāpajñānam*)," *JIBS*, 4.I : 38-47.
- 996 Kawaguchi, K. : (1985) "Śrīharṣa's criticism of the theory of perception," *JIBS*, 34.I : 403-399.
- 997 Kazama, T. : (1969) "Some problems in the historical development of the *ātman* thought," *JIBS*, 17.II : 564-67.
- 998 Kedarnath Pt. : See No. 138.
- 999 Keith, A. B. : (1908) "The dates of Udayanācārya and Vācaspati Miśra," *JRAS*, 60 : 522-26.
- 1000 Keith, A. B. : (1921) *Indian Logic and Atomism : Exposition of Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika Systems*, Oxford : Clarendon Press; (1968 : Newyork).
- 1001 Keith, A. B. : (1923-25) "The *Nyāyasāstra* of Medhātithi," *BSOAL*, 3 : 623-25.
- 1002 Keith, A. B. : (1930-32) Review of No. 1513, *BSOAL*, 6 : 1041-47.
- 1003 Keith, A. B. : (1932) "Some problems of Indian philosophy," *IIQ*, 8.III : 426-41.
- 1004 Keith, A. B. : (1935) Review of Sinha, J. (1934) *Indian Psychology : Perception*, *JRAS*, 87 : 536.
- 1005 Keith, A. B. : (1939) Review of Heimann, B. (1937) *Indian and Western Philosophy : A study in contrasts*, *JRAS*, 91 : 297-98.
- 1006 Keśavabhaṭṭa : "*Nyāyacandrikā*" (S), *JTUOML*, 9.I : 1-16 (1956); (1957) 9.III : 41-52, 9.II : 17-32; 9.IV : 93 (1958).
- 1007 Keyserling, C. : (1961-62) "The origin of systematic philosophy," *JAP*, 1.I-II : 23-29.
- 1008 Khandakara, A. : (1988) "*Sāmānya-viśayaka-samasyā (bhāratiya dṛṣṭikona)*" (M), *Par*, 10.II : 73-78.

- 1009 Kimura : (1985) "Dharmakīrti's criticism of the Naiyāyika theory of *Īśvara*," *JIBS*, 33.II : 766-757.
- 1010 Kimura, T. : (1970) "*Īśvarasādhana* of the Naiyāyikas and the critique by Dharmakīrti," *JIBS*, 19.I : 221-29.
- 1011 Kimura, T. : (1979) "*Sakalajagadvidhātṛanumānam* - The proof of the God Śiva by Bhāsarvajña," *JIBS*, 28.I : 502-499.
- 1012 Kimura, T. : (1982) "*Sakalajagadvidhātṛanumānam* - A survey of Bhāsarvajña's refutation against Prajñākaragupta's criticism on the theism of the Naiyāyikas," *JIBS*, 31.I : 473-70.
- 1013 Kiritani, J. : (1956) "Salvation and law of cause - effect," *JIBS*, 4.I : 245-48.
- 1014 Kitagawa, H. : (1960) "A note on the methodology in the study of Indian logic," *JIBS*, 8.I : 390-380.
- 1015 Kitagawa, H. : (1965) "On *upādhi*," *JIBS*, 14.I : 436-30.
- 1016 Kneale, M. : See No. 1017.
- 1017 Kneale, W. & Kneale, M. : (Reprint : 1971) *The Development of Logic*, Oxford : Oxford University Press.
- 1018 Konow, S. : (1930) "The Indian conception of God," *AP*, 1.VI : 378-82.
- 1019 Krishan, Y. : (1976) "Role of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika in Indian religion and society," *PP*, 4.I : 67-74.
- 1020 Krishnamacharya, A. S. : (1975) "*Svataḥ prāmāṇyavicāraḥ*" (S), *SV*, 3. I-II : 39-42.
- 1021 Krishnamacharya, E. (Ed.) : (1942) *Tarkabhāṣā*, Bombay : Govt. of Baroda, GOS.
- 1022 Krishnamacharya, V. : See No. 1804.
- 1023 Krishnamoorthy, K. : (1962) Review of No. 1823, *AP*, 33.X : 476-77.
- 1024 Krishnasastri, K. (Ed.) : *Vyutpattivāda of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya*, Kashi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Pustakalaya.
- 1025 Krishnawarrier, A. G. : (1970) "The teaching of philosophy in ancient India," *MO*, 3 : 111-17.
- 1026 Kulkarni, K. S. (Tr.) : (1919) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Nyāyabodhinī* and *Padakṛtya* (Marathi translation), Ichalkaranji : K. S. Kulkarni.
- 1027 Kulkarni, V. : (1988) "*Sāmānya-yiśayaka samasyā pāścātyadṛṣṭikopa*" (M), *Par*, 10.II : 79-83.
- 1028 Kulkarni, V. M. : (1957) "*Sādharmya and sādṛśya*", *JUB*, 26.II : 142-51.
- 1029 Kumoi, S. : (1966) "On the *Īśvaravāda* - its assertion and criticism," *JIBS*, 28 : 935-42.
- 1030 Kumoi, S. : (1966) "Some problems on the *Īśvaravāda* in Indian philosophy", *OG*, 45.1 : ?
- 1031 Kunhan, Raja C. : (1962) "The Rgvedic sources for the six systems of Indian philosophy," *PQA*, 35.III : 179-93.
- 1032 Kunst, Arnold : (1940-42) "An overlooked type of inference," *BSOAL*, 10.IV : 976-91.
- 1033 Kunst, A. : (1966) Review of No. 1502, *JRAS*, 118.I : 80.
- 1034 Kurokawa, A. : (1975) "A study on *anumāna* in *Nyāyasāra*," *JIBS*, 22.I : ?
- 1035 Kurt, Paul : See No. 2210.
- 1036 Kuruganti, S. S. : (1928) *Dīpikāsarvasvam*, Madras : Hindi Pracar Printing Press.
- 1037 Kuruganti, S. S. : (1940) *Pāribhāṣika-padārtha-saṁgraha*, Bhatanvilli.
- 1038 Kurundkar, Sitaram Shastri : (1987) "*Sāstrābhyāsācā pramukha ādhāra Nyāyasāstra*" (M), *Par*, 8.IV : 3-10.
- 1039 Lalluram, J. (Ed.) : (1935) *Kārikāvalī* with the commentary *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana, Bombay : Gujarati Printing Press.
- 1040 Lalu : (1915) *Nyāyadīpikā*, Benaras.
- 1041 Law, B. C. : (1955) "The Indian conception of Soul", *AP*, 26. V : 201-8.
- 1042 Lawande, G. N. : (1952) Review of Richardson, C. A. (1950) *Knowledge, Reality and Life*, *JUB*, 21. II : 126.
- 1043 Lewey, C. (Ed.) : (1966) *Lectures on Philosophy* by George Edward Moore, London : Allen & Unwin
- 1044 Lindsay, J. : (1923) Review of No. 1001, *JRAS*, 75 : 479.
- 1045 Lohiya, S. K. D. : (1958) *Sārtha Tarkasamgraha-rahasya arthāt Nyāya-paribhāṣā* (M), Pandharpur : The author.
- 1046 Lokesacaitanya, B. : (1969) "*Tarkasamgraha* with *Dīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa," *VK*, 55 : 389-92.
- 1047 Lokeswarananda, S. : (1986) "Philosophy of peace," *JIP*, 73.XI-XII : 408-10.
- 1048 Londhey, D. G. : (1951) Review of No. 362, *AP*, 22.VIII : 379.
- 1049 Love, M. L. : See Nos. 299, 646.
- 1050 Luigi, S. (Ed.) : (1905) *Śaddarśana-samuccaya* of Haribhadra, Part 1-3, Calcutta : Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal.
- 1051 Madhavananda (Tr.) : (2nd Edn. : 1954)

- Bhāṣāpariccheda* of Bhaṭṭācārya Viśvanātha Pañcānana with *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, Calcutta : Advaita Ashrama.
- 1052 Madhavacharya : (1950) "*Kaṇāda-Gautama-darśanam*" (S), *Maha Raval* : 328-29 (Dungarpur).
- 1053 Madhuvachar, V. (Ed.) : (1943) *Tarkatāṇḍavam* of Vyāsātīrtha (Vol. IV), Mysore : Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore.
- 1054 Mahadevan, T. M. P. : (1953) *Time and Timeless* (Miller Lectures : 1953), Madras : The author.
- 1055 Mahadevan, T. M. P. : (1969) "Philosophical trends - V. History of Sciences of Indian Orthodox Systems", *JHS*, 4.I-II : 27-41.
- 1056 Maharaj, Sri Swami Anatacharyarji : (1934) "Proofs in the existence of God," *KK*, 1.I : 22-27.
- 1057 Maheshchandra : (1891) *Nyāyaratna* : Brief notes on the modern Nyāya system of philosophy and its technical terms, Calcutta : Jadunath Seal.
- 1058 Maheswari, H. : (1964) "*Bhāratīya darśana kī aur*" (H), *DT*, 10.IV : 254-63, 281-84.
- 1059 Maitra, S. K. : (1930) "Theories of validity in Indian philosophy," *PQA*, 5.IV : 301-12.
- 1060 Maitra, S. K. : (1932) "The problem of negation," *Malaviya Comm. Vol.* : 711-29 (Benaras).
- 1061 Maitra, S. K. : (1932) "Śrīdhara's presentation of the Vaiśeṣika theistic argument," *PQA*, 8.III : 209-27.
- 1062 Maitra, S. K. : (1935) "Theories of false appearance in Indian philosophy," *CR*, 54.I-III : 51-58.
- 1063 Maitra, S. K. : (1961) "Reason in Hindu philosophy : Classical & contemporary", *PEW*, 11.III : 125-42.
- 1064 Maitra, S. K. : (1963) "Nyāya theory of self," *IPC*, 8.I : 1-6.
- 1065 Majumdar, A. K. : (1959) Review of No. 194, *Bh. V*, 19. I-IV : 137-38.
- 1066 Makita, T. : (1953) "On the theory of *Vyāpti*", *JHS*, 2.I : 119-20.
- 1067 Malhotra, A. : (1978) Review of Devaraja, N. K. (Ed.) (1975) *Indian Philosophy Today*, *PEW*, 28.II : 231-32.
- 1068 Malkani, G. R. : (1932) "Philosophical explanation," *PQA*, 8.II : 113-18.
- 1069 Malkani, G. R. : (1938) "Existence", *PQA*, 13.IV : 231-55.
- 1070 Malkani, G. R. : (1944) "Can Indian philosophy be made progressive ?", *AP*, 15.XII : 441-44.
- 1071 Malkani, G. R. : (1951) "Comparative study of consciousness," *Ramakrishnan : Comparative Study in Philosophy* : 231-57 (London).
- 1072 Malkani, G. R. : (1952) "Being & negation," *Hiriyanna Comm. Vol.* : 109-14 (Mysore).
- 1073 Malkani, G. R. : (1955) "Validity and invalidity in knowledge," *PQA*, 28.III : 163-68.
- 1074 Malkani, G. R. : (1958) "Judgment theory of knowledge," *PQA*, 31.III : 173-79.
- 1075 Malvaniya, Dalsukh (Ed.) : (1949) *Nyāya-vārtika-vṛtti* of Śāntisūrī, Bombay : Bharatiya Vidyabhavan Sindhi Jain Granthamala No. - 20.
- 1076 Malvania, Dalsukh : (1965) Review of No. 838, *JOIB*, 15.I : 108-09.
- 1077 Malvania, Dalsukh : (1967) Review of No. 1729, *JOIB*, 16.IV : 389-91.
- 1078 Malvania, Dalsukh & Shah, Nagin J. (Eds.) : (1981) *Studies in Indian Philosophy : A Memorial Volume in Honour of Pandit Sukhlalji Sanghvi*, Ahmedavad : L. D. Institute of Indology.
- 1079 Mandal, K. K. : (1968) *Comparative Study of Concepts of Space and Time in Indian Thought*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba.
- 1080 Mandal, P. K. : (1982) "Some aspects of perception in old Nyāya," *JIP*, 10.IV : 357-76.
- 1081 Mandal, P. K. : (1984) "Some technicalities in Navya-Nyāya explained," *IPQ*, 11.I : 51-66.
- 1082 Mandalik, B. U. : See No. 159.
- 1083 Marathe, M. P. : (1975) Review of No. 1660, *IPQ*, 2.IV : 441-42.
- 1084 Marathe, M. P. : (1985) Review of Reyna, Ruth (Ed.) (1984) *Dictionary of Oriental Philosophy*, *ABORI*, 66. I-IV : 304-06.
- 1085 Marathe, M. P. : (1989) Review of No. 2141, *Par*, 6.I : 81-83.
- 1086 Marlow, A. N. : (1951) "Some aspects of Indian philosophy", *PB*, 56.VIII : 330-36.
- 1087 Marui, H. : (1980) "On the conditions for the perception of *dravya* according to the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika schools", *JHS*, 28.II : 680-81.
- 1088 Marui, H. : (1982) "Interpretations of *Nyāyasūtra* - 1.1.14", *JHS*, 30.II : 930-26.
- 1089 Marulasiddaiah, G. : (1970) "The mind

- and Indian metaphysics", *MO*, 3 : 127-30.
- 1090 Mascarendas, H. O. : (1953) "The Indian method in philosophy", *Ind : The Indian History Research Institute Silver Jubilee Volume* : 242-49 (Bombay).
- 1091 Masiha, Y. : (1975) "Samakālīna bhāratiya dārśanika paristhiṭi" (II), *DT*, 21.II : 152-60.
- 1092 Masson, J. L. : (1971) "Philosophy and literary criticism in ancient India", *JIP*, 1.II : 167-80.
- 1093 Maşson-oursel, P. : (1925) "Latomisme indienne", *RP*, 99 : 342-68.
- 1094 Mathuraman, M. : (1971) "The problem of existence of God", *IPA*, 7 : 195-99.
- 1095 Matilal, B. K. : (1968) "Gaṅgeśa on the concept of universal property (*kevalānvayin*)", *PEW*, 18.III : 151-61.
- 1096 Matilal, B. K. : "The doctrine of *kāraṇa* in Grammar and Logic", *JGRI*, 17.I-II : 63-70 (1960-61), *PAIOC*, 2.I : 303-08 (1961).
- 1097 Matilal, B. K. : (1961) "*Alaukika-sannikarṣa* in Nyāya theory of perception", *PAIOC*, 21 : 286-94.
- 1098 Matilal, B. K. : (1961) "A discourse on the self-contradictory terms", *CR*, 158. I-III : 10-16.
- 1099 Matilal, B. K. : (1964) "The intentional character of *lakṣaṇa* and *saṃkara* in Navya-Nyāya", *III*, 8 : 85-95.
- 1100 Matilal, B. K. : (1968) "Indian theory of knowledge and truth", *PEW*, 18 : 321-34.
- 1101 Matilal, B. K. : (1968) *Navya-Nyāya Doctrine of Negation* : Semantics and Ontology of Negative Statements in Navya-Nyāya Philosophy, Cambridge : Harvard University Press.
- 1102 Matilal, B. K. : (1970) "Reference and existence in Nyāya and Buddhist logic", *JIP*, 1.I : 83-110.
- 1103 Matilal, B. K. : (1971) *Epistemology, Logic and Grammar in Indian Philosophical Analysis*, Paris (The Hague) : Mouton.
- 1104 Matilal, B. K. : (1974) "A note on the Nyāya fallacy *sādhyasama* and *petitio principii*", *JIP*, 2.III-IV : 211-24.
- 1105 Matilal, B. K. : (1975) "Causality in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika school", *PEW*, 25 : 41-48.
- 1106 Matilal, B. K. (Ed.) : (1976) *Nyāya-siddhāntadīpa* of Śaśadhara with *Ṭippaṇa* by Guṇaratnasurī, Ahmedabad : L. D. Institute.
- 1107 Matilal, B. K. : (1977) "Ontological problems in Nyāya, Buddhism and Jainism-A comparative analysis", *JIP*, 5.I-II : 91-106.
- 1108 Matilal, B. K. : (1977) *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika in a History of Indian Literature*, Vol.VI, Fascicule II, edited by J. Gonda, Wiesbaden : Otto Harrassowitz.
- 1109 Matilal, B. K. : (1979) Review of No. 216, *JRAS*, 131.I : 68.
- 1110 Matilal, B. K. : (1985) "On the theory of number and *paryāpti* in Navya-Nyāya", *JAS*, 27.IV : 13-21.
- 1111 Matilal, B. K. : (1985) "Pandit Madhusudana Nyayacarya and Navya-Nyāya studies", *JAS*, 27.IV : 1-2.
- 1112 Matsuo, G. : (1953) "The basic position of the Vaiśeṣika philosophy", *JIBS*, 2.I : 37-39.
- 1113 Maurer, W. H. : (1971) Review of Bhattacharya, H. S. (Tr. & Comm.) (1967) *Pramāṇa-nyāya-tattvālokālmkāra* of Vādi Devasuri, English translation and commentary, *PEW*, 21.I : 98-99.
- 1114 Mazumdar, A. K. : (1950) "Knowledge and self-knowledge", *PQA*, 22.IV : 239-43.
- 1115 Mcracken, D. J. : (1953) Review of No. 1442, *AP*, 24. VIII : 365-66.
- 1116 Mehendale, K. C. (Ed.) : (1893) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Dīpikā*, Bombay : Mrs. Radhabai Almaram Sagoon.
- 1117 Mehendale, K. C. (Ed.) : (1980) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Anambhaṭṭa with *Dīpikā*, Varanasi : Bharata Bharati.
- 1118 Mehta, J. L. : (1970) "Heidegger and the comparison of Indian and Western philosophy", *PEW*, 20.III : 303-18.
- 1119 Mehta, M. M. : (1976) "The concept of suffering in Indian thought", *Bh. MQ*, 2.II-III : 73-81.
- 1120 McKinney, J. P. : (1960) "Discussion : The nature of knowledge", *IIP*, 2.V : 154-57.
- 1121 Mikogami, E. : (1967) "A refutation of the theory of *paramāṇu* in the *Yogācārabhūmi*", *JIBS*, 15.II : 735-38.
- 1122 Mikogami, E. : (1975) "On the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* - 2.2.19", *JIBS*, 23.II : 1021-1013.
- 1123 Mishra, A. : (1979) "Universals in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy", *IPQ*, 6.IV : 641-51.

- 1124 Mishra, A. R. : (1986) "On the meaning of the word 'truṭi' in NS. 4.2.17", *Va J*, 1 : 77-83.
- 1125 Mishra, A. R. : (1987) "Is mind a sense organ ? Vātsyāyana VS Adhvarindra", *LP*, 1. I : 41-49.
- 1126 Mishra, A. R. : (1987) "Is mokṣa the eternal pleasure ? Vātsyāyana Versus Bhāsarvajña", *Va J*, 2 : 93-105.
- 1127 Mishra, A. R. : (1988) "Gautama's principles of modification", *Va J*, 3 : ?
- 1128 Mishra, B. : (1975) "Nyāyasastra-tātparyam" (S), *Man*, 2.I : 7-15.
- 1129 Mishra, B. : "Śabdapramāṇa", *IPQ*, 14.IV : 18-32 (Supplement).
- 1130 Mishra, B. K. & Shastri, D. (Eds.) : (1933, 1940, 1966), *Vādavāridhi* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Samsthan.
- 1131 Mishra, C. N. : *Bhāratiya darśana ke prāmāṇya cintana kā tulanātmaka adhyayana* (H), New Delhi : Oriental Publishers & Distributors.
- 1132 Mishra, C. N. : (1962) "The nature and status of recollection (*smṛti*) in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy", *JBRs*, 48.I-IV : 69-76.
- 1133 Mishra, C. N. : (1973) "The nature of perception as elucidated in Vaiśeṣika philosophy", *RJR*, 9 : 1-7.
- 1134 Mishra, C. N. : (1976) "The problem of doubt", *JHR*, 19.I : 38-39.
- 1135 Mishra, D. (Ed.) : (1961) *Padārthīya divyacakṣuḥ* of Umapati Upadhyaya, Darbhanga : Mithila Vidyapitha.
- 1136 Mishra, G. N. : (1982) *Ontology*, Carangalem (Goa).
- 1137 Mishra, G. P. : (1960) "Āyurveda-Vaiśeṣikayoḥ padārthavijñānam" (S), *SS*, 15.III-IV : 319-23.
- 1138 Mishra, J. N. (Ed.) : (1902) *Vibhaktyartha-nirṇaya* of Giridhara, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 39, 41, 44, 48 and 54.
- 1139 Mishra, J. N. (Ed.) : (1916) *Nyāya-siddhānta-mañjarī* of Jānakīnātha with the commentary *Nyāyamañjarīsāra* of Yādavācārya, Benaras : E. J. Lazarus & Co.
- 1140 Mishra, K. N. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1979) *Ṣaḍdarśana-samuccayaḥ* with the commentary called *Laghuvṛtti* by Maṇibhadra and translation in Hindi called *Darśanakaumudī*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series-27.
- 1141 Mishra, K. N. : (1984) "Atha samavāyanirūpaṇam" (S), *PAIOC* : 569-71.
- 1142 Mishra, Manikantha (Au.) : (1953) *Nyāya-ratnam*, edited by V. S. Shastri and Krishnamacharya V. with the commentary *Dyutimālikā* by Nṛsiṃhayajvan, Madras : Govt. Oriental Manuscript Library.
- 1143 Mishra, M. : (1957) "Ātmatattva-vimarśaḥ" (S), *SS*, 12. II : 11-24, 12. III-IV : 47-56.
- 1144 Mishra, N. : (1964) "Sāmānya aur viśeṣa" (H), *DT*, 10.IV : 235-42.
- 1145 Mishra, N. (Ed.) : (1966) *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* with the *Prakāśikā*, a Hindi commentary by Dhundiraja Shastri, Varanasi : Kashi Sanskrit Series - 173.
- 1146 Mishra, N. : (1968) *Vaiśeṣika-darśana : Eka Adhyayana* (H), Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1147 Mishra, N. (Tr.) : (1968) *Nyāya-kusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with the commentary of Haridāsa Bhaṭṭācārya, Varanasi : Bharatiyavidya Prakashan.
- 1148 Mishra, N. : (1968) "The non-inherent causality and the special qualities of the soul", *VUOJ*, 11.I-II : 5-8.
- 1149 Mishra, Narayana : (1969) *Vaiśeṣika-sūtrapaskāra* of Śaṅkara Miśra with the *Prakāśikā*, a Hindi commentary by Dhundiraj Shastri, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1150 Mishra, N. N. (Ed.) : (1960) *Padavākya-ratnākara* of Gokulanath Upadhyaya with the commentary *Gūḍhārtha-dīpikā* of Yadunatha Mishra, Varanasi : Varanaseya Sanskrit Visvavidyalaya.
- 1151 Mishra, R. : (1982) "Dārśanika kā dāyitva" (H), *DT*, 28.II-III : 63-69.
- 1152 Mishra, R. C. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1955) *Tarkāmṛta* of Jagadīśa Bhaṭṭācārya with *Prakāśa* Sanskrit-Hindi commentary & *Parikāsetu* Appendix, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1153 Mishra, R. C. (Ed. & Comm.) : (3rd Edn. : 1973) *Tarkāmṛtam* of Jagadīśa Bhaṭṭācārya with *Prakāśa* Sanskrit & Hindi commentary and notes, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Vidyabhavan.
- 1154 Mishra, S. : (1851) *Vaiśeṣika Philosophy of Kaṇāda*, Mirzapore.
- 1155 Mishra, S. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1935) *Pakṣatāprakaraṇa* of Jagadīśa Tarkālaṁkāra

- with the commentary *Gaṅgā*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1156 Mishra, S. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1938) *Sāmānyanirukti* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Gaṅgā* and notes, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1157 Mishra, S. (Ed.) : (1953) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra with the commentary *Tattvāloka* by Rudradhara Jha, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1158 Mishra, S. : (1966) *Navyanyāye Anumiti*, Bali (Howra) : Saktikumar Misra.
- 1159 Mishra, S. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1970) *Nyāyadarśana* with *Vātsyāyanabhāṣya*, translated by Dhundhiraja Shastri, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1160 Mishra, S. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1980) *Pakṣatāprakaraṇa* with the commentary *Gaṅgā*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1161 Mishra, S. : (1987) "Scientific aspect of philosophy of God", *DI*, 27.I : 63-70.
- 1162 Mishra, S. : See No. 826.
- 1163 Mishra, S. D. (Comm.) : (1973) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa with *Dīpikāṭikā*, Varanasi : Bharatiyavidya Prakashan.
- 1164 Mishra, S. M. : (1984) "*Śābdabodhātmaparāmarśād anumitih*", *Sag*, 23.I : 49-54.
- 1165 Mishra, S. N. (Ed.) : (1966) *Vaiśeṣikaḍarśana* of Kaṇāda with *Prasastapādabhāṣya* of Prasastadevācārya and *Prakāśikā*, Hindi *vyākhyā* of Dhundhirāj Śāstri, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1166 Mishra, S. N. (Ed.) : (1969) *Vaiśeṣika-sūtrapaskāra* of Śaṅkara Miśra, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 1167 Mishra, S. N. (Tr.) : (1969) *Vaiśeṣika-darśana*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1168 Mishra, S. N. : (1972) "Order of enumeration of the Vaiśeṣika categories", *VUOJ*, 15 : 129-36.
- 1169 Mishra, S. P. : (1976) "*Avayavivimarśa*" (B), *OH*, 24.II : 1-20.
- 1170 Mishra, U. : *Physical Theory of Sound and its Origin in Indian Thought* (Reprint), Allahabad : Allahabad University Studies, Vol.-II.
- 1171 Mishra, U. : (1926) "Physical theory of sound and its origin in Indian thought", *UAS*, 2 : 239-90.
- 1172 Mishra, U. : (1929) "Dream theory in Indian thought", *UAS*, 5.269-321 (Sanskrit Section).
- 1173 Mishra, U. (Ed.) : (1930) *Nyāyakaustubha* of Mahādeva Puṇatāmakara : *Pratyakṣa-khaṇḍa*, Benaras : Govt. Sanskrit Library, Sarasvati Bhavan Text-33.
- 1174 Mishra, U. : (1934) "*Smṛti* theory according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika", *K. B. Pathak Comm. Vol.* : 177-86 (Poona).
- 1175 Mishra, U. : (1936) "Conception of *paramātmā* in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika", *KK*, 3.XII : 760-68.
- 1176 Mishra, U. : (1936) *Conception of Matter : According to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika*, Allahabad : The author.
- 1177 Mishra, U. : (1946) "*Tarka-sūtra*", *B. C. Law Comm. Vol. 2* : 237-38 (Poona).
- 1178 Mishra, U. (Ed.) : (1953) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Jayā*, Allahabad : Umesh Mishra.
- 1179 Mishra, U. (Ed.) : (1957) *Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya with the commentary *Āloka* of Pakṣadhara Miśra and *Darpaṇa* of Maheśa Thakkura, Vol.-I (up to *Prāmāṇyavāda*), Darbhanga : Mithila Vidyapeetha.
- 1180 Mishra, U. : *History of Indian Philosophy*, Vol. I (1957), II (1966), Allahabad : Tirabhukti Publication.
- 1181 Mishra, U. : (1957) *Bhāratīya darśana* (H), Lucknow : U. P. Govt. Publication Bureau.
- 1182 Mishra, U. (Ed.) : (1963) *Nyāya-ratnākaraḥ (Ekādaśādhyāyāḥ)*, Darbhanga : Kameshwarsimha Sanskrit Vishvavidyalaya.
- 1183 Mishra, U. : (1965) "*Darśana*", *SPP*, 5.II : 67-74.
- 1184 Mishra, U. : (Reprint : 1987) *Conception of Matter : According to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika*, Delhi : Gian Publishing House, Shaktinagar.
- 1185 Mitra, P. : (1938) "Introduction to the philosophy of Kaṇāda", *CR*, ?
- 1186 Miyamoto, K. : (1973) "The *pākaja* theory of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika and the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* - VII-1-10, 11," *JIBS*, 21. II : 649-50.
- 1187 Miyamoto, K. : (1973) "*Īśvara* -theory of Uddyotakara (II)", *JIBS*, 22.I : 412-07.
- 1188 Miyamoto, K. : (1977) "On *apekṣābuddhi* in the *Vaiśeṣika* school", *JIBS*, 25.II : 908-03.
- 1189 Miyamoto, K. : (1982) "*Anumāna* and *nyāya* of the Naiyāyikas", *JIBS*, 30.II :

- 1022-17.
- 1190 Miyasaka : (1985) *Navya-Nyāya Śābda-bodhaśaktivāda*, Samb, 5.
- 1191 Miyasaka, Y. : (1982) "The concept of *paryāpti* in Navya-Nyāya", *JIBS*, 30.II : 1025-23.
- 1192 Modi, P. M. : (1964) "Indian philosophy; Some corrections", *JMSUB*, 13.I : 1-4.
- 1193 Mohan, A. & Chandra, N. (Eds.) : (1934) *Saptapadārthī* with Mādhava's *Mitabhāṣinī*, Śeṣānanta's *Padārthacandrikā* and Balabhadra's *Sandarbhā*, Calcutta : Metropolitan Printing & Publishing House.
- 1194 Mohanta, D. K. : (1985) "The (traditional) critique of Vaiśeṣika category of *samavāya* : An appraisal", *IPQ*, 12.III : 11-19 (Supplement).
- 1195 Mohanty, J. N. : (1958) "Logic and ontology", *JDL*, 2.I : 13-34.
- 1196 Mohanty, J. N. : "Nature of the *prāmāṇya* theory", *OH*, 6. II : 119-34 (1958), 8.I : 35-52 (1960).
- 1197 Mohanty, J. N. : (1961-62, 1970) "Reflections on the Indian theory of *avayavipratyakṣa*", *JAP*, 1 : 30-41.
- 1198 Mohanty, J. N. : (1966) "Nyāya theory of doubt", *VBJP*, 3.I : 15-35.
- 1199 Mohanty, J. N. (Tr.) : (1966) *Theory of Turth* (of Gaṅgeśa) : Containing text of Gaṅgeśa's *Prāmāṇya (Jñapti) vāda* with English Translation, Note & Introduction, Santiniketan : Centre of Advanced Study in Philosophy.
- 1200 Mohanty, J. N. : (1967) "Gilbert Ryle's criticisms of the concept of consciousness", *VBJP*, 3.II : 47-52.
- 1201 Mohanty, J. N. : (1971) Review of No. 1101, *JIP*, 1.II : 197-211.
- 1202 Mohanty, J. N. : (1979) "Consciousness and knowledge in Indian philosophy", *PEW*, 29.I : 3-10.
- 1203 Mohanty, J. N. : (1980) "Understanding some ontological differences in Indian philosophy", *JIP*, 8.III : 205-19.
- 1204 Mohanty, J. N. : (1984) "*Prāmāṇya* and workability - Response to Potter", *JIP*, 12.IV : 329-38.
- 1205 Mokate, G. Shastri : (1942) "*Śābda-bodha-kāraṇanirvacane nyāyamata*" (S), *SS*, 1.I : 187-89.
- 1206 Mookerjee, J. : (1975) "*Vāda*", *JDP*, 1 : 81-95.
- 1207 Mookerjee, J. C. : (1958) "Correction as a logical process", *IPC*, 4.III : 140-43.
- 1208 Mookerjee, J. C. : (1958) "Vācaspati Miśra on illusion", *IPC*, 4.II : 77-83.
- 1209 Mookerjee, J. C. : (1975) "Rise of the Indian philosophical schools : Its impact on culture", *BRMIC*, 26.VIII : 176-81.
- 1210 Mookerjee, J. K. : (1976) "Philosophical discourse in ancient India : Its forms", *BRMIC*, 27.II : 27-34.
- 1211 Mookerjee, S. : "*Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika*", *CHI*, 3 : 91-124.
- 1212 Mookerjee, S. : (1954) "Impediments to universalhood (*Jātubādhakas*)", *SB : Dr. Laxman Sarup Memorial Volume* : 153-61 (Hoshiarpur).
- 1213 Mookerjee, S. : (1956) "Space, time and space-time continuum", *JPA*, 3.XI-XII : 69-79.
- 1214 Moore, C. A. : (1967) *Indian Mind : Essentials of Indian Philosophy and Culture*, Honolulu : East-West Centre Press.
- 1215 Moore, C. A. : See No. 1441.
- 1216 Moore, Charles A. : (1961) "The pluralistic aspect of Indian philosophy", *Dar*, 1.III : 87-98.
- 1217 Moore, R. F. : (1951) *Readings in Oriental Philosophy*, New York : Russel F. Moore Co.
- 1218 Mukerjee, R. K. : (1937) Review of Russell, Mrs. C. E. B., *Indian Thought and its Development*, *AP*, 8.IV : 181-82.
- 1219 Mukerji, A. C. : (1939) Review of No. 362, *PQA*, 15.II : 157-60.
- 1220 Mukharji, P. B. : (1968) "Basic ideas of Indian philosophy", *AP*, 39.V : 233-34.
- 1221 Mukherji, A. K. : "The definition of pervasion (*vyāpti*) in Navya-Nyāya", *JIP*, 4.I-II : 1-50 (1976), 7.II : 107-52 (1979).
- 1222 Mukherji, R. N. : (1968) "The role of direct experience in the context of Indian philosophy", *IPA*, 4.II : 132-42.
- 1223 Mukherji, S. M. : (1957) "Objectivity of moral values", *JPA*, 4.XVI : 155-60.
- 1224 Mukherji, S. R. : (1971) "Can an effect precede its cause?", *Bha*, 5.III : 51-54.
- 1225 Mukhopadhyaya, P. K. : (1978) "Mathurānātha's commentary on *Vyāpti-pañcaka*", *Phil*, 7.I : ?
- 1226 Mullatti, L. C. : (1967) "Logic and philosophy", *JPA*, 10.XXXVII : 167-83.
- 1227 Mullatti, L. C. : (1977) *The Navya-Nyāya Theory of Inference*, Dharwad : Karnatak University.
- 1228 Müller, F. M. : (1st Edn. : 1894, 4th Edn.

- : 1971) *The Six Systems of Indian Philosophy*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1229 Mullick, Mohini : (1976) "Implication and entailment in Navya-Nyāya logic", *JIP*, 4.I-II : 127-34.
- 1230 Muni, Jambu Vijayaji (Ed.) : (1961) *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* with *Vṛtti* of Candrānanda and some original passages from Tibetan Texts on *Vaiśeṣikadarśana*, Baroda : Oriental Institute, GOS - 136
- 1231 Murakami, S. : (1975) "*Ātman in the Vaiśeṣikasūtra* with reference to the *puruṣa* of Sāṅkhya philosophy", *JIBS*, 23.II : 683-84.
- 1232 Murakami, S. : (1982) "Mind (*citta*, *manas*) in Indian philosophy and Buddhism", *JIBS*, 30.II : 522-27.
- 1233 Murti, M. S. N. : (1965) "Philosophy of number", *VUOJ*, 8.I-II : 81-94.
- 1234 Murti, T. R. V. : (1933) "The theory of judgement in the Indian systems (i)", *PQA*, 8.IV : 381-93.
- 1235 Murti, T. R. V. : (1934) "Perception & its object", *PQA*, 10.I : 93-103.
- 1236 Murti, T. R. V. : (1936) "The concept of philosophy", *PQA*, 12.I : 67-77.
- 1237 Murti, T. R. V. : "Types of Indian realism : Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika", *PQA*, 11.III : 274-83 (1935), 12.II : 141-51 (1936), 13. III : 211-21 (1937).
- 1238 Murty, K. S. : (1952) *Evolution of Philosophy in India*, (Introduction by M. N. Roy), Guntur.
- 1239 Murty, K. S. (Tr.) : (1957) *Ṣaḍ-darśana-samuccaya* of Haribhadra Suri, Tenali : Tagore Publishing House.
- 1240 Murty, K. S. & Rao, R. (Eds.) : (1972) *Current Trends in Indian Philosophy*, Waltair : Andhra University Press.
- 1241 Murty, K. S. : (1985) *Philosophy in India : Traditions, Teaching and Research*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 1242 Musalgaonkar, G. (Ed.) : (1978) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya with the Hindi commentary *Bālapriyā*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Surabharati Prakashan.
- 1243 Musalgaonkar, G. (Tr.) : (1984) *Tārkabhāṣā* of Keśavamīśra with the commentary *Mādhurī* (II), Varanasi : Chowkhamba Surabharati.
- 1244 Nag, K. : (1949) "Mahamahopadhyaya Dr. Satischandra Vidyabhusana," *CR*, 111.II : 109-16.
- 1245 Nagao, M. : (1975) "The Navya-Nyāya concept of *vākya*", *JIBS*, 23.II : 1026-22.
- 1246 Nagao, M. : (1976) "Navya-Nyāya interpretation of the *Nyāyasūtra* 2.2.66", *JIBS*, 25.I : 447-44.
- 1247 Nagao, M. : (1977) "The Navya-Nyāya presupposition on *samāsas*", *JIBS*, 26.I : 412-407.
- 1248 Nagara, R. S. : (1971) "*Vyañjanāviśaye Jagadīśatarkālāṅkāramata-samīkṣā*" (S), *IS*, 1.I : 81-85.
- 1249 Nagaraja Rao, P. : (1972) "Prof. M. Hiriyanna's contribution to the study of Indian philosophy," *MO*, 5 : 87-93.
- 1250 Nagasaki, H. : (1965) "A study on the *pramāṇa-mīmāṃsā*", *OG*, 45.I : ?
- 1251 Naidu, P. S. : (1940) "Foundation and sketch plan for a new treatise on Indian philosophy," *JSVOI*, 1. II : 129-36.
- 1252 Naidu, P. S. : (1957) Review of Dotterea, Ray H., *Postulates and Implications*, PB, 62. IV : 159-60.
- 1253 Naidu, P. S. : (1957) Review of Rosenberg, M., *Introduction to Philosophy*, PB, 62.VIII : 359-60.
- 1254 Naik, B. S. : (1934) "Explanation of objectivity as falsity", *PQA*, 10.II : 142-49.
- 1255 Nakada, J. : (1956) "A consideration of *pramāṇa* in the *Nyāyasūtra*", *JIBS*, 4.II : 456-57.
- 1256 Nakai, H. : (1986) "On the basis for the establishment of *anumāna*", *JIBS*, 34.II : 846-49.
- 1257 Nakamura, H. : (1959) "An examination of the Vaiśeṣika system based on the conception of Universality", *JIBS*, 7.II : 695-708.
- 1258 Nakamura, H. : (1982) "The significance of inductive method in Indian logic", *JIBS*, 31.I : 99-105.
- 1259 Nakamura, H. : (1982) "Views of Indian logicians on the principle of the excluded middle", *JIBS*, 30.II : 516-21.
- 1260 Nambiyar, M. R. : (1964) Review of No. 820, *JOIB*, 14.I : 94.
- 1261 Namrata : (1959) "Knowledge and knower", *AP*, 30.III : 97-99.
- 1262 Nandinatha : (1960) *Padavākhyaratnākara* of Gokulanātha with the commentary *Gūḍhārthadīpikā* of Yadunātha Miśra, Varanasi : Varanaseya Sanskrit Vidyalyaya, Saraswati Bhavana Granthamala - 88.
- 1263 Nanigopal (Ed.) : (1960) *Dhvaṁsajanyā-*

- bhāvayoh karyakāraṇabhāvarahasyam* of Harirāma Tarkavāgiśa with the commentary *Subodhinī* by Yaminikanta, Calcutta : Sanskrit College, Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series-12.
- 1264 Narahari, H. G. : (1957) "Jayantabhāṭṭa and the Vedas", *BDCRI*, 18 : 30-35.
- 1265 Narahari, H. G. : "Nyāyamañjarī studies", *PO*, 22.I-II : 77-90 (1957), 26.III-IV : 119-24 (1961), *JTUOML*, 12.I-II : 1-5 (1963).
- 1266 Narahari, H. G. : (1959) "Jayantabhāṭṭa as a writer in Sanskrit", *PO*, 24 : 104-08.
- 1267 Narahari, H. G. : (1963) "Some criticisms of Jayantabhāṭṭa", *JUOML*, 12 : 1-5.
- 1268 Narahari, H. G. : (1961) "The vocabulary of Jayantabhāṭṭa", *PO*, 26 : 119-23.
- 1269 Narahari, H. G. : (1966) "The conception of God in the *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhāṭṭa", *PAIOC*, 2:229-31.
- 1270 Narahari, H. G. : (1966) "On some important citations in the *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhāṭṭa", *JGJSV*, 24.I-IV : 111-13.
- 1271 Narahari, H. G. : (1972) Review of No. 822, *AP*, 43.I-X : 271-72.
- 1272 Narain, Harsh : (1960-61) "The concept of category in the Nyāya tradition", *Bha*, 4 : 49-76.
- 1273 Narain, Harsh : (1961) "Finding an English equivalent for 'guṇa'", *PEW*, 11.I-II : 45-51.
- 1274 Narain, Harsh : (1976) *Evolution of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Categoriology*, Vol. I, (Early Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Categoriology), Varanasi : Bharati Prakashan.
- 1275 Narain, Harsh : (1979) "Evolution of upādhi as a categorial concept," *DI*, 19.II : 79-83.
- 1276 Narain, Harsh : (1980) "Evolution of upādhi as an ontological concept", *PAIOC*, : 430-34.
- 1277 Narain, Harsh : (1980) "Universality without a universal", *IPQ*, 6.IV : 611-23.
- 1278 Narain, R. : (1938) "Practical value of philosophy", *AP*, 9.III : 157-58.
- 1279 Narasimhacharya, M. : (1975) "*Viśeṣatodṛṣṭa* - A type of *anumāna* referred to by Yamunācārya", *AORM : Silver Jubilee Volume* : 536-40.
- 1280 Narasinghadeva Shastri Saraswati (Comm.) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annabhāṭṭa with the commentary *Bālabodhinī*, Lahare : Meharchandra Lakshmanadas.
- 1281 Navalata : (1981) "*Sūtrapūrva nyāya-sāstram nyāyasūtrakāśca*", *Sag*, 20.1 : 50-61.
- 1282 Navathe, P. D. : (1976) Review of No. 807, *ABORI*, 57.I-IV : 283.
- 1283 Nene, G. (Ed.) : (1930) *Padārthanamaṇḍana* of Veṇidatta, Benaras : Govt. Sanskrit Library, Princess Wale, Saraswati Bhavana Texts-30.
- 1284 Newgie, B. : (1927) "The problem of reality", *CR*, 24.I-III : 282-303.
- 1285 Nicolas, A. T. D. : (1973) Review of Raju P. T. (1970) *Lectures on Comparative Philosophy*, *PEW*, 23.I-II : 262-63.
- 1286 Nicolas, A. T. D. : (1973) Review of No. 1485, *PEW*, 23. I-II : 263-65.
- 1287 Nighosker, Y. : (1976-77) "Universals and particulars", *JMSUB*, 25-26. I : 121-24.
- 1288 Nikam, N. A. : (1936) "Quality and relations", *PQA*, 12.II : 105-18.
- 1289 Nikam, N. A. : (1971) Review of Saksena, S. K. (1970) *Essays on Indian Philosophy*, *AP*, 42.VIII : 359-60.
- 1290 Nilakantha (Comm.) : (1875) *Nilakanṭhi (Prakāśikā)* commentary on *Tarkadīpikā*, Kashi : Sanskrit Printing Press.
- 1291 Nirbhayananda : (1900) "Philosophy : Occidental and oriental", *Brah*, 6.V : 317-29.
- 1292 Nirdoshananda & Yogindrananda (Eds.) : (1944) *Tarkaprakaraṇa* of Gaṅgeśa-pādhyāya with *Tarkarahasya* of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgiśa with the commentary by Vamacharan Bhattacharya, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series-140, Nyāya Section No. 21.
- 1293 Nityabodha : See No. 50.
- 1294 Nitya Chaitanya, Yati : (1976) *Beyond Cause and Effect*, Varkala : Narayana Gurukula.
- 1295 Nonin, Masaaki : (1986) "On Bhāvaviveka's theory of causality", *JIBS*, 34.II : 785 - 811.
- 1296 Northop, S. C. : (1951) "The relation between Eastern & Western philosophy", *Radhakrishnan Commemoration Studies in Philosophy*, edited by H. R. Inge & others : 362-78 (London).
- 1297 Northrop, F. S. C. : (1951) "Methodology and epistemology : Oriental and occidental", *Essays in East-West Philosophy : An Attempt At World Philosophical Synthesis*, edited by Moore, C. A., Honolulu : University of Hawai Press.

- 1298 Nozawa, Masanobu : (1974) "The *sūtrapāṭha* of the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra-vyākhyā*", *JIBS*, 23.I : 474-71.
- 1299 Nozawa, Masanobu : (1976) "The *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* referred to in the *Padārthadharmasamgraha*", *JIBS*, 24.II : 1000-1006.
- 1300 Nozawa, Masanobu : (1979) "Prašastapāda's theory of *hetvābhāsa*", *JIBS*, 28.I : 150-51.
- 1301 Nozawa, Masanobu : (1982) "*Sāmānyatodrṣṭa* in the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra*", *JIBS*, 31.I : 452-49.
- 1302 Nozawa, Masanobu : (1984) "*Acākṣuṣapratyakṣatva*", *JIBS*, 33.I : 372-369.
- 1303 Nozawa, Masanobu : (1986) "A problem of *sarṁśaya* theory of the early *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika*" (J), *JIBS*, 35.I : 491-96.
- 1304 Nyayacharya, A. : (1960) "*Nyāya-sāmkhyābhimatapakapariṇāmavivekaḥ*" (S), *SS*, 15.III-IV : 283-86.
- 1305 Nyayacharya, B. B. : (1964) "*Nyāya-vaiśeṣika-dṛṣṭite keplarer grahakakṣā o uhāder gatisambandhi siddhānter samālocanā*" (B), *OH*, 12.I : 1-13.
- 1306 Nyayacharya : "*Jāgadīśipakṣatā suṣamā-ṭikāsaḥitā*" (S), *OH*, 4.II : 1-26 (1956); (1958) 6.I : 27-58, 6.II : 59-82; 7.I : 83-110 (1959); 8.II : 111-130 (1960).
- 1307 Nyayacharya, Madhusudan : (1970) "*Śabda prāmānya*" (B), *OH*, 18.I : 49-70.
- 1308 Nyayacharya, Madhusudan : (1972-84) "*Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā*" (Sanskrit Text, Bengali Translation & Exposition), *OH*, 20. II : 1-40 (1972); (1973) 21.I : 41-56, 21.II : 57-72; (1974) 22.I : 73-104, 22.II : 105-120; (1975) 23.I : 121-152, 23.II : 153-204; (1976) 24.I : 205-238, 24.II : 1-40, (1977) 25.I : 41-92, 25.II : 93-116; (1978) 26.I : 117-132, 26.II : 1-16; 27.I : 17-48 (1979); (1980) 27.II : 49-64, 28.I : 65-80, 28.II : 81-96; 29.I : 97-112 (1981); 30.II : 113-28 (1982); 31.II : 129-36 (1983); (1984) 32.I : 137-52, 32.II : 153-96.
- 1309 Nyayacharya, R. N. : (1951) "*Samavāya-sambandhasādhanaṁ*" (S), *SS*, 6.I : 39-46.
- 1310 Nyayaratna, M. C. (Ed.) : (1880) *Tarkāmṛta of Jagadīśa Bhaṭṭācārya*, Calcutta : Jivanananda Vidyasagar.
- 1311 Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Pt. Taranath : (1960) "God in *Nyāyakusumāñjali* or *Nyāyakusumāñjalite Īśvarasiddhi*" (B), *OH*, 8.II : 1-26.
- 1312 Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Pt. Taranath : (1963) "*Sarṁśayer svarūpa o upayogitā*" (B), *OH*, 11.II : 79-86.
- 1313 Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Pt. Taranath : (1963) "*Tarka*" (B), *OH*, 11.I : 47-51.
- 1314 Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Pt. Taranath : (1966) "*Anyathākhyātivāda*" (B), *OH*, 14.I : 1-10.
- 1315 Nyaya Tarkatirtha, Taranath (Ed.) : (Reprint : 1985) *Nyāyadarśanam* with Vātsyāyana's *Bhāṣya*, Uddyotakara's *Vārttika*, Vācaspati Miśra's *Tātparyatīkā* and Viśvanātha's *Vṛtti*, Delhi : Munshiram Manoharlal.
- 1316 Nyayopadhyaya (Ed.) : (1908) *Jāgadīśi : A Commentary on Anumāna-cintāmaṇi - Dīdhiti*, Benaras : Haridas Gupta, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 1317 Oberhammer, Gerhard : (1962) *On the Sources in Jayantabhaṭṭa & Uddyotakara*, Wiener Zeitschrift Für Die Kunde süd und Ostasiens.
- 1318 Oberhammer, Gerhard : (1964) "On the relative chronology of the different sections of the *Nyāyasūtra*", *AS*, 2.II : 302-22.
- 1319 Oberhammer, Gerhard : (1964) "Der *Svābhāvikasambandha* : Eingeschichtlicher Beitrag zur *Nyāya-Logic*" (G), *WZKS*, 8 : 131-81.
- 1320 Oberhammer, Gerhard : (1966) "Zur deutung von *Nyāyasūtram* 1.1.5", *WZKS*, 10. 66-72.
- 1321 Oberhammer, Gerhard : (1974) "Bhāsarvajña's lehre von der offenbarung", *WZKS*, 18 : 131-82.
- 1322 Oberhammer, Gerhard : (1984) *Wahrheit Und Transzendenz Ein Beitrag zur spiritualität Des Nyāya*, Wien : Verlag der Öster Academie der wissenschaften wien.
- 1323 O'Flaherty, Wendy Doniger (Ed.) : (1983) *Karma and Rebirth in Classical Indian Traditions*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 1324 Ojha, R. : See No. 826.
- 1325 Okerjee, S. K. : (1967) "Thinking and animal behaviour", *JPA*, 10.XXXVIII : 150-66.
- 1326 Okerjee, S. K. : (1968) "Are philosophers unpracticals ?", *AP*, 39. VI : 260-64.
- 1327 Oliver, C. P. : (1978) "Perception in early *Nyāya*", *JIP*, 6 : 243-66.
- 1328 Otto Stauss (Tr.) : (1922, Reprint : 1966) *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, Leipzig : A. K. desm, Kraus.
- 1329 Page, W. S. : (1933) Review of

- Tarkavāgīśa, P. (Tr.) *Nyāyadarśana (Gautamasūtra) Bhāṣya*, JRAS, 85 : 471-72.
- 1330 Pal, K. : (1946) "The concept of *mokṣa* - I", VK, 33.VII : 236-41.
- 1331 Palsule, G. B. : (1984) Review of No. 350, ABORI, 64.I-IV : 305-06.
- 1332 Pancholi, R. M. : (1966) "The negative particles in Gujarati", I Lin : Sukumar Sen Felicitation Volume 26 : 137-38.
- 1333 Pandey, G. C. : (1967) "The concept of *pramāṇa* in Philosophy", VBJP, 3.II : 15-24.
- 1334 Pandeya, A. P. : (1985) "*Pramāṇa-mīmāṃsā aur vicāra ke niyama*" (H), Par, 6.I : 40-47.
- 1335 Pandeya, Janardan Shastri (Ed.) : (1971) *Tarkakutuhalam of Viśveśvara Pāṇḍeya*, Varanasi : Keshav Granthamala - 2, Nityananda Smaraka Samiti.
- 1336 Pandeya, M. : (1932) "*Khyātivādah*" (S), Malaviya Comm. Vol. : 579-85 (Benaras).
- 1337 Pandeya, M. : (1974) "*Sabdartha-sambandhavimarsah*" (S), SV, 2.I : 48-54.
- 1338 Pandeya, R. C. : (1964) "*Sāmānya aur viśeṣa*" (H), DT, 10.IV : 243-51.
- 1339 Pandeya, R. C. : (1966) "*Pratyakṣa kā prāmāṇya*", DT, 12.II : 64-72.
- 1340 Pandeya, R. C. : (1966) *Panorama of Indian Philosophy*, Delhi : Motilal Banarasidass.
- 1341 Pandeya, R. C. : (1968) Review of No. 942, DT, 14.III : 178-80.
- 1342 Pandeya, R. C. : (1977) *Indian Studies in Philosophy*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 1343 Pandeya, R. P. : (1975) "*Samakālīna bhāratīya dārśanika paristhiti*" (H), DT, 21.II : 138-51.
- 1344 Pandeya, R. R. : (1978) *Man and Universe (in Orthodox Systems of Indian Philosophy)*, Delhi : G. D. K. Publications.
- 1345 Pandeya, R. R. : (1981) Review of Chaturvedi, G. S. (1980) "*Bhāratīya Darśanah meṁ ātmā*" (H), DT, 27.II : 60.
- 1346 Pandeya, R. R. : (1982) "*Viśayatā*" (H), DT, 28.II-III : 44-50.
- 1347 Pandeya, R. R. : (1983) "*Darśanaśāstrasya vartamānakālikiyopayogitā*", Sag, 22.IV : 33-36.
- 1348 Pandeya, S. N. : (1982) "*Dārśanika kā dāyitva*" (H), DT, 28.II-III : 70-74.
- 1349 Pandeya, T. : (1975) "*Pūrvī aur paścīmī darśana meṁ Jñānamīmāṃsā*" (H), Pra, 20.II & 21.I : 59-63.
- 1350 Pandit, M. P. : (1978) Review of No. 322, VK, 65.X-XI : 441.
- 1351 Pandya, J. J. : (1948) "*Nirvikalpaka and savikalpaka pratyakṣa*", PAIOC, 14.I : 115-17.
- 1352 Panikkar, R. : "Does Indian philosophy need reorientation ?", EW, 8.I : 23-28.
- 1353 Pannikar, R. : (1978) "The vitality and role of Indian philosophy today", IPQ, 5.IV : 673-92.
- 1354 Paṇsīkar, V. L. (Ed.) : (Fifth Edn. Rev. : 1928) *Tarkakaumudī* of Laugākṣi Bhāskara, Bombay : Nirmayasagar Press.
- 1355 Pant, A. S. V. : (1944) "The doctrine of *Īśvara* in early *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika* works", PAIOC, 12.II : 422-27.
- 1356 Pant, A. S. V. : (1958) "*Upamāna* as discussed in early *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika* texts", PAIOC : 392-96.
- 1357 Pant, A. S. V. : (1972) "Epistemology in the *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika* system with special reference to *śabda*", PAIOC, 25 : 357-63.
- 1358 Parab, Kashinath Pandurangī (Ed.) : (1886, 2nd Edn. : Rev. 1897) *Tarkakaumudī* of Laugākṣi Bhāskara, Bombay : Nirmayasagara Press.
- 1359 Parab, Kashinath Pandurangī (Ed.) : (1888) *Tarkasaṁgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Dīpikā*, Bombay : Nirmayasagar Press.
- 1360 Parab, Kashinath Pandurangī (Ed. & Tr.) : (Reprint : 1982) *The Tarkasaṁgraha of Annambhaṭṭa* with his own gloss the *Dīpikā*, An English Translation, Varanasi : Pious Book Corporation.
- 1361 Paranjape, S. M. (Ed.) : (1894) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra with the commentary of Govardhana, Poona : Shiralkar & Co.
- 1362 Paranjape, S. M. (Tr.) : (1899, 2nd Edn. : 1910) *Tarkasaṁgraha* va *Dīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa (M), Poona : R. L. Soman.
- 1363 Paranjape, S. M. (Tr.) : (1904) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra (Marathi Translation), Pune : S. M. Paranjape.
- 1364 Paranjape, S. M. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1917) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra with the commentary of Govardhana, Poona : G. Ramachandra and Co.
- 1365 Paranjape, V. G. : (1940) "The text of the *Nyāyasūtras* according to Vācaspati-Miśra", PTAIOC, 10 : 296-309.
- 1366 Parikh, Vasant : (1979) Review of No. 1641, JOIB, 29.I-II : 155-57.
- 1367 Parikh, V. G. : (1974-75) "The *Pañjikā*

- of Mālādharī Rājashekharasūri on the *Nyāyakandaṭī* of Śrīdharācārya", *JOIB*, 24.I-II : 206-10.
- 1368 Patrick, G. T. W. : (1978) *Introduction to Philosophy*, Delhi : Surdeep Publications.
- 1369 Patwardhana, Tatysatri (Ed.) : (1900) *Padārthadīpikā* of Koṇḍabhaṭṭa, Benaras : Braj B. Das & Co.
- 1370 Perrett, Roy W. : (1984) "The problem of induction in Indian philosophy", *PEW*, 34.II : 161-74.
- 1371 Perrett, Roy W. : (1984) "Self-refutation in Indian philosophy", *JIP*, 12.III : 237-64.
- 1372 Perrett, Roy W. : (1985) "A note on the Navya-Nyāya account of number", *JIP*, 13.III : 227.
- 1373 Perry, J. : (1963) "Paradoxical logic", *PEW*, 13.II : 55-57.
- 1374 Perszyk, K. J. : (1983) "Virtue is not blue : Navya-Nyāya and some Western views", *JIP*, 11.IV : 325-38.
- 1375 Perszyk, K. J. : (1984) "Negative entities and negative facts in Navya-Nyāya", *JIP*, 12.III : 265-76.
- 1376 Perszyk, K. J. : (1984) "The Nyāya and Russel on empty terms", *PEW*, 34.II : 131-46.
- 1377 Phyllis, G. : (1987) Review of No. 2221, *III*, 30.II : 112-21.
- 1378 Pillai, P. N. Kunjana : (1958) *Nyāya-candrikā* of Keśava Bhaṭṭa, Trivandrum : University of Kerala, T. Sanskrit Series-189.
- 1379 Pipitone, G. : (1966) "Antologia Vaiśeṣika", *Vid* : 13-14, 19-26.
- 1380 Pisharoti, K. R. (Ed.) : "*Trīmśacchlokī ūkāśahitā*" (S), *JAU*, 4.II : 1-6, 5.I : 7-20 (1935); 5.II : 21-42 (1936).
- 1381 Pisharoti, Rama (Ed.) : (1937) *Trīmśacchlokī* with Paṭṭābhiraṃa's *Tīkā*, Annamalainagar : The Annamalai University Journal.
- 1382 Potter, Karl H. : (1953) "Comparative philosophy : I - Philosophy and common sense", *AP*, 24.IV : 166-70.
- 1383 Potter, Karl H. : (1953) "Comparative philosophy : II - National common sense and internal philosophy", *AP*, 24.V : 202-05.
- 1384 Potter, Karl H. : (1954) "Are the Vaiśeṣika *guṇas* qualities ?", *PEW*, 4.III : 259-64.
- 1385 Potter, Karl H. : (1954) Review of No. 775, *PEW*, 4.III : 271-73.
- 1386 Potter, Karl H. : (1955) "Logic and Nyāya", *AP*, 26.I : 9-15.
- 1387 Potter, Karl H. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1957) *Padārthātattvanirūpaṇam* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi, English translation, Cambridge : Harvard Yenching Institute, Harvard Yenching Institute Studies - 17.
- 1388 Potter, Karl H. : (1957) "More on the unrepeatability of *guṇas*", *PEW*, 7.I-II : 57-60.
- 1389 Potter, Karl H. : (1958) Review of No. 1938, *PEW*, 7.III-IV : 146-49.
- 1390 Potter, Karl H. : (1958) Review of No. 1939, *PEW*, 7.III-IV : 146-49.
- 1391 Potter, Karl H. : (1958) Review of No. 128, *PEW*, 7.III-IV : 146-49.
- 1392 Potter, Karl H. : (1958) Review of Zimmerer, H. (1951) *Philosophies of India*, *PEW*, 7.III-IV : 146-49.
- 1393 Potter, Karl H. : (1958) Review of No. 1655, *PEW*, 7.III-IV : 146-49.
- 1394 Potter, Karl H. : (1961) "A fresh classification of India's philosophical systems", *JAS*, 21.I : ?
- 1395 Potter, Karl H. : (1961) Review of No. 1238, *PEW*, 11.I-II : 67-71.
- 1396 Potter, Karl H. : (1961) Review of No. 1239, *PEW*, 11.I-II : 67-71.
- 1397 Potter, Karl H. : (1963) Review of No. 1662, *PEW*, 13.III : ?
- 1398 Potter, Karl H. : (1963) *Presupposition of India's Philosophy*, Englewood : Prentice Hall.
- 1399 Potter, Karl H. : (1966) Review of No. 1729, *PEW*, 16.I-II : 97-99.
- 1400 Potter, Karl H. : (1966) Review of No. 1955, *PEW*, 16.I-II : 89-94.
- 1401 Potter, Karl H. : (1968) "Is Nyāya intensional or extensional ?", *JAOS*, 88.IV : 711-17.
- 1402 Potter, Karl H. : (1968-69) "*Astitva, jñeyatva & abhidheyatva*", *WZKSOA*, 12-13 : 275-80.
- 1403 Potter, Karl H. : (1971) "Realism, speech-acts, and truth-gaps in Indian and Western philosophy", *JIP*, 1.I : 13-21.
- 1404 Potter, Karl H. : "Bibliography of Indian philosophies" (1st supplement) 2.I : 65-69 (1972); 2.II : 175-209 (1973); (2nd supplement) 4.III-IV : 295-99 (1977); (3rd supplement : 1978) 6.I : 87-127, 6.II : 195-231, 6.III : 299-324.
- 1405 Potter, Karl H. : (1974) "On the realistic proclivities of Navya-Nyāya as explicated by Bhaṭṭācārya", *PEW*, 24.III : 343-48.

- 1406 Potter, Karl H. : (1975) "Some thoughts on the Nyāya conception of meaning", *JIP*, 3.I-II : 209-16.
- 1407 Potter, Karl H. (Ed.) : (1981, 1977) *The Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies*, Vol. II (Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika), Delhi : Motilal Banarasidass.
- 1408 Potter, Karl H. : (1981) Review of No. 216, *PEW*, 31.II : 239.
- 1409 Potter, Karl H. : (1981) Review of No. 961, *PEW*, 31.III : 377-78.
- 1410 Potter, Karl H. : (1984) "Does Indian epistemology concern justified true belief ?", *JIP*, 12.IV : 307-28.
- 1411 Potter, Karl H. : (1986) Review of No. 2221, *JIP*, 14.III : 309-11.
- 1412 Potuval, K. A. : (1972) "Īśvaravādaḥ" (S), *VUOI*, 15.I : 1-5.
- 1413 Prabhudayalu (Tr.) : (1893) *Vaiśeṣika-darśana* with *Sūtrabhāṣānūvāda* and *Bhāṣābhāṣya*, Hindi translation, Bombay : Jyestharam Mukundaji and Lala Meherachanda (Nirmayasagar Press).
- 1414 Prabhudayalu (Tr.) : (1906) *Vaiśeṣikadarśanasūtrāṇi* of Kaṇāda with Praśastapāda's *Padārthadharmaśaṅgraha* along with their Hindi translation, Bombay : Venkatesvara Press.
- 1415 Pragnananda, Swami : (1973) "Hindu philosophy-Assimilative background", *KS*, 10. IV-V : 2-10, 10. VI-VII : 7-14.
- 1416 Praharaj, D. M. : (1973) "A note on the ascertainment of *vyāpti*", *Dar*, 13.IV : 35-40.
- 1417 Prakash, S. : (1958) "Epistemology of Dayananda", *VD*, 4.II : 61-66.
- 1418 Prakash, S. : (1958) "Law of causation", *VD*, 4.XI : 429-34.
- 1419 Prakash, S. : (1959) "Śaṅkara's criticism of the atomism", *VD*, 5.X : 387-90.
- 1420 Prakash, S. : (1959) "Property of aggregate", *VD*, 5.VIII : 299-301.
- 1421 Prasad, B. K. : (1972) "Nirvikalpajñāna and Bradley's sentence", *IPC*, 17.III : 221-30.
- 1422 Prasad, B. K. : (1976) "The concept of negation in philosophy", *DI*, 16.I : 49-54.
- 1423 Prasad, H. S. : (1979-80) "The Nyāya view of present time as duration", *Pra*, 24.II : ?, 25.I-II : ?, 26. I : ?
- 1424 Prasad, H. S. : (1984) "Time as substantive reality in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika", *EW*, 34.I-III : 233-66.
- 1425 Prasad, Jwala : *Tattvadarśana* with the commentary *Manorama* and English translation, Part-I, Amaravati : Deshpande, G. T., Shree Shivaji Lokavidyapeetha.
- 1426 Prasad, Jwala : (1935) "Definition of direct knowledge in the *Nyāyasūtra*", *NUI*, 1 : 58-62.
- 1427 Prasad, Jwala : (2nd Edn. Rev. : 1958) *History of Indian Epistemology*, Delhi : Munshiram Manoharlal.
- 1428 Prasad, R. : (1955) "Subjectivism as a theory about the locus of values", *PQA*, 28.II : 133-38.
- 1429 Prasad, R. : (1964) "*Bhāratīya darśana kis or*" (II), *DT*, 10.IV : 264-80.
- 1430 Prasad, R. : (1968) "Teaching of philosophy in Indian Universities", *JPA*, 11.XXXIX : 4-16.
- 1431 Prasad, S. : (1976) "Reason and intuition - A comparative study", *DT*, 16.III : 37-42.
- 1432 Prasad, Vindhyesvari (Ed.) : *Lakṣaṇāvālī* of Udayanācārya, Benaras : Braj B. Das & Co.
- 1433 Prasad, K. : (1934) "The standpoint of epistemology", *PQA*, 10.II : 136-41.
- 1434 Prosch, H. : (1966) *Genesis of Twentieth Century Philosophy : The Evolution of Thought from Copernicus to the Present*, London : George Allen and Unwin.
- 1435 Pusalkar, A. D. : (1963) *Tarkasaṅgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Dīpikā* & *Nyāyabodhinī*, Pune : BORI, Bombay Sanskrit and Prakrit Series No.55.
- 1436 Quine, W. Van Orman : (2nd Edn. : 1963) *From Logical Point of View : Nine Logico-Philosophical Essays*, New York : Harper and Row.
- 1437 Raddy, R. B. (Tr.) : (1922) *Nyāyasāraḥ* of Bhāsarvajña (Marathi translation), Dharwad : Raddy, R. B.
- 1438 Radhakrishnan, E. P. : (1941) "A note on few works entitled *Tarkadīpikā*", *PO*, 5.IV : 210-16.
- 1439 Radhakrishnan, E. P. : See No. 1816.
- 1440 Radhakrishnan, S. : (1949) *Hindu View of Life : Upton Lectures delivered at Manchester College*, Oxford (1926), London : George Allen & Unwin Ltd.
- 1441 Radhakrishnan, S. & Moore, C. A. : (1956) *A Source Book in Indian Philosophy*, Princeton : Princeton University Press.
- 1442 Radhakrishnan, S. & others (Eds.) : (1953) *History of Philosophy : Eastern and Western* Vol. I,II, London : George Allen

- and Unwin.
- 1443 Raghavachar, S. S. : (1970) "Scope for research in Indian philosophy", *MO*, 3 : 118-23.
- 1444 Raghavachar, S. S. : (1976) "The phenomenology of the Indian philosophical systems", *AP*, 48.I : 39-43.
- 1445 Raghavacharya, E. V. Vira. : (1941) "Some further light on the date of Gadādharaḥṭṭa & Rasikajīvana", *Acharya Dhruva Comm. Vol. 3* : 229-34.
- 1446 Raghavacharya, R. S. : (1959) "*Pāṭhaśodhanam : Nyāyaparīśuddhau anumānādhyāye prathamāhnikam*", *VUOI*, 2.I-II : 20-28 (Sanskrit Section).
- 1447 Raghavan, V. : (1937) "The *Tattvacintāmaṇi-prakāśa* ascribed to Timmabhūpāla", *Br. V*, 1.III : 91-92.
- 1448 Raghavan, V. : (1942) "Does Udayana refer to Jōndu", *JA*, 8.I : ?
- 1449 Raghavan, V. : (1953-54) Review of No. 761, *JORM*, 23.I-IV : 155-56.
- 1450 Raghavan, V. : (1953-54) Review of Hiriyanna, M., *The Quest After Perfection*, *JORM*, 23 : I-IV : 155-56.
- 1451 Raghavan, V. : (1958) Review of No. 1387, *JORM*, 26.I-IV : 191-92.
- 1452 Raghavan, V. : (1958) Review of No. 775, *JORM*, 26. I-IV : 189-91.
- 1453 Raghunathacharya, S. B. : (1972) "Annṛbhṭṭa" (S), *JGJSV*, 28.III-IV : 203-08.
- 1454 Raghunathacharya, S. B. : (1979) "A note on the word *pretyabhāva*", *VII*, 17 : 92-95.
- 1455 Raghunathacharya, S. B. : (1981) "*Nyāyavāithivimarsaḥ*" (S), *VUOI*, 24.I-II : 1-8.
- 1456 Raghunathan, K. (Ed.) : (1979) *Anvikṣānayatattvabodha* of Vardhamāno-pādhyāya, Allahabad : Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha, G. J. K. S. V. Text Series-3.
- 1457 Raghuram : (1920) *Nyāyadarśane ...*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 281-282.
- 1458 Raikva, Jivarama Lallurama (Ed.) : (3rd Edn. : 1935) *Kārikāvalī-muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana, Bombay : Gujarati Printing Press.
- 1459 Raikva, Jivarama Lallurama (Ed.) : (1957) *Tarkasaṅgraha* of Annṛbhṭṭa with the commentary *Siddhāntacandrodaya* of Kṛṣṇadhūrjati Dikṣita, Bombay : Jyestharam Mukundaji.
- 1460 Raikva, Jivarama Shastri (Ed.) : *Vidhisvarūpavicārah* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Bombay : Jyestharam Mukundaji Sharma.
- 1461 Raja, C. K. : (1962) "The Rgvedic sources of the six systems of Indian philosophy", *PQA*, 35.III : 179-93.
- 1462 Raja, Kunjunni K. : (1961) "*Tātparya* as a separate *vṛtti*", *PAIOC*, 2.I : 319-32.
- 1463 Raja, Kunjunni K. : (1963) *Indian Theories of Meaning*, Madras : The Adyar Library and Research Centre.
- 1464 Raja, Kunjunni K. : (1969) "A so-called view of Maṇḍana on word-meaning discussed by the Navya-Nyāya school", *Kaviraja Abhinandana Grantha* : 180-81, *PICO*, 26 : 444-48.
- 1465 Raja, Kunjunni K. : (1979) Review of No. 689, *Br. V*, 44-45 : 90-91.
- 1466 Raja, Kunjunni K. : (1984) Review of No. 86, *Br. V*, 48 : 178-79.
- 1467 Raja, Kunjunni K. : (1984) Review of Warder, A. K. (1971) "*Outline of Indian Philosophy*", *Br. V*, 48 : 165-66.
- 1468 Raju, P. T. : (1938) *Thought and Reality : Hegelianism and Advaita*, London.
- 1469 Raju, P. T. : (1940) "Our knowledge of the universal", *Ramalinga Reddy Comm. Vol. 2* : 271-83 (Waltair).
- 1470 Raju, P. T. : (1940) Review of No. 1052, *AP*, 11.VII : 367.
- 1471 Raju, P. T. : (1941) "The reality of negation", *PR*, 50 : 585-601.
- 1472 Raju, P. T. : (1941) "The ontological status of the categories", *PQA*, 17.I : 1-11.
- 1473 Raju, P. T. : (1941) "Complaint against philosophy", *AP*, 12.VIII : 345-48.
- 1474 Raju, P. T. : (1944) "Research in Indian philosophy", *JGJRI*, 1.II : 241-48, 1.III : 349-64, 1.IV : 453-66.
- 1475 Raju, P. T. : (1944) "Progress and Indian philosophy", *ABORI*, 25.I-III : 88-98.
- 1476 Raju, P. T. : (1944) "Interpretation of Indian philosophy", *AP*, 15.VI : 254-60.
- 1477 Raju, P. T. : (1951) "The universal in the Western & the Indian philosophy", *Radhakrishna Comm. Studies in Philosophy*, edited by W. R. Inse & others : 362-78 (London).
- 1478 Raju, P. T. : (1951) "Metaphysical theories in Indian philosophy", *Essays in East-West Philosophy : An Attempt At World Philosophical Synthesis*, edited by Moore, C. A., Honolulu : University of Hawai Press.

- 1479 Raju, P. T. : (1951) "Existence : An epistemological study", *PPR*, 12.II : ?
- 1480 Raju, P. T. : (1952) "Intuition as a philosophical method in India", *PEW*, 2.III : 187-207.
- 1481 Raju, P. T. : (1954) "The principle of four concerned negation in Indian philosophy", *RM*, 7.4 : ?
- 1482 Raju, P. T. : (1958) "Activism in Indian thought", *ABORI*, 39.III-IV : 185-226.
- 1483 Raju, P. T. : (1964) "Indian epistemology and the world and the individual", *PEW*, 14.II : 311.
- 1484 Raju, P. T. & Castell, A. (Ed.) : (1968) *East-West Studies on the Problem of the Self*, The Hague : Martinus Nijhoff.
- 1485 Raju, P. T. : (1971) *The Philosophical Traditions of India*, London : Allen & Unwin, Bibliog.
- 1486 Raju, P. T. : (1982) *Spirit, Being and Self : Studies in Indian and Western Philosophy*, New-Delhi : South Asian Publishers.
- 1487 Rajwade, S. R. : (1949) *Ṣaḍdarśana - samanvaya āṇi puruṣārthamīmāṃsā* (M), Pune : S. R. Rajwade, Agnihotramandir.
- 1488 Rama, Goparaja : (1975) "*Kāvyaprakāśagatamaṅgalasya śābdabodhavicārah*" (S), *JGJSKV*, 31.I-IV : 181-84.
- 1489 Ramabhadra (Comm.) : (1912) "*Padārthanirūpaṇaṭīkā*" (S), *Pan*, 34.I : 105-12 (New Series).
- 1490 Ramachandran, N. : (1949) "Concept of *mukṭi* in Indian philosophy", *PQA*, 22.I : 45-56.
- 1491 Ramaiah, C. : (1971) "The inherent cause (*samavāyī-kāraṇa*)", *IPC*, 16.III : 193-206.
- 1492 Ramaiah, C. : (1973) "*Avayavin* - a central concept in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of causation", *IPC*, 18.II : 174-89.
- 1493 Ramaiah, C. : (1973) "Can we conceive of *niranvayavināśa* in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika ?", *IPQ*, 1.I : 42-51.
- 1494 Ramaiah, C. : (1977) "Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of numbers (*saṅkhyā*)", *IPQ*, 4.II : 129-33.
- 1495 Ramalakshanacharya : See No. 826.
- 1496 Ramamurti, A. : (1975) "Does Indian philosophy rest on a mistake ?", *MR*, 128.II : 129-36.
- 1497 Ramamurti, S. V. : (1925) "Indian philosophy as a live proposition", *PAIOC*, 517-22.
- 1498 Ramamurti, S. V. : (1928) "The need for a new *darśana*", *JORM*, 2.III-IV : 181-86.
- 1499 Ramanujacari, R. & Srinivasacharim, K. (Eds.) : "*Siddhitraya* of Yamunācārya" [edited with English translation and notes], *JAU*, (1936) 5.II : 41-66, 6.I : 67-90; (1937) 6.II : 91-110, 6.III : 111-32, 7.I : 133-51; 7.II : 152-74 (1938); 11.I : 175-84 (1941); 12.I : 185-213 (1942); 12.II : 1-10 (1943).
- 1500 Ramanujachari, R. & Srinivasacharya, Siromani, K. (Eds.) : "*Nyāyapariśuddhi* of Venkaṭanātha with *Sannyāyadīpikā* of Mm. K. Tatacharya", *JAU*, 10.II : 1-8 (1940), 12.II-III : 9-20 (1943), 14 : 21-44 (1949), 15 : 45-66 (1950), 16 : 67-90 (1951), 18 : 91-120 (1953), 19 : 121-42 (1954), 21 : 171-92 (1957), 22 : 123-36 (1960), 23 : 241-68 (1961), 25 : 269-84 (1963-64).
- 1501 Ramanujacharya : (1966) "*Kriyāviśeṣaṇānām karmatvam*" (S), *VUOI*, 9.I-II : 9-34 (Sanskrit Section).
- 1502 Ramanujacharya, N. : (1915-16) "Nyāya philosophy", *VK*, 2 : 67, 103.
- 1503 Rama Phisharoti & Shastri, Subrahmanya V. (Eds.) : (1937) *Trīṃśacchlokī* with Paṭīābhīrāma's *Ṭīkā*, Annamalai : Annamalai University, Annamalai Sanskrit Series No. 5.
- 1504 Ramarao, P. S. S. : (1965) "*Bhāratīya tarka meṇ niṣedha pratyaya*" (II), *DT*, 11.III : 161-69.
- 1505 Ramasastry, R. : (1943) *Vākyaṛtharatnam* of Mahabalasuri, Mysore : Oriental Research Institute, University of Mysore.
- 1506 Ramlal : See No. 679.
- 1507 Rampati : See No. 729.
- 1508 Ranade, R. D. : (1933) *History of Indian Philosophy : Mysticism in Maharashtra* Vol. VII, Pt. I, Poona.
- 1509 Ranade, R. D. : See Nos. 124 & 125.
- 1510 Randeria, A. B. : (1986) "A not-so-notorious *udāharaṇa*", *IPQ*, 13.I : 73-80.
- 1511 Randle, H. N. : (1925) Review of No. 2224, *JRAS*, 77 : 345-48.
- 1512 Randle, H. N. : (1929) Review of Prasad, J. (1928) *Introduction to Indian Philosophy*, *JRAS*, 81 : 631-32.
- 1513 Randle, H. N. : (1930) *Indian Logic in the Early Schools : A study of the Nyāya-darśana in its relation to early logic of other schools*, London : Oxford University Press.

- 1514 Randle, H. N. : (1933) Review of Sastri, S. K. (1932) "A primer of Indian Logic, According to Annarābhāṭṭa's *Tarkasamgraha*," *JRAS*, 85 : 448-49.
- 1515 Randle, H. N. : (Reprint : 1976) *Indian Logic in the Early Schools : A study of the Nyāya-darśana in its relation to the early logic of other schools*, New Delhi : Oriental Books Reprint Corporation.
- 1516 Rangachari, M. V. V. K. : (1934) "Causality in modern science and Indian philosophy", *PQA*, 10.II : 159-170.
- 1517 Ranganathacharya, P. M. S. : (1978) "Nyāyavaiśeṣikayoḥ samānatantaratvam" (S), *SV*, 6.I-II : 54-61.
- 1518 Ranganathacharya, V. S. : (1972) "Mīmāṃsānyāyānām śāstrāntaropayogitā" (S), *JGJKSV*, 28.I-II : 533-37.
- 1519 Ranganathacharya, V. S. (Ed.) : (1979) *Sugama Vaiśeṣika-vṛtti* of Desika Tirumalai Tatacharya, Prayag : Ganganath Jha Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
- 1520 Ranganathan, V. S. (Ed.) : "Vaiśeṣika - sūtra-vṛtti - sugamā of D. T. Tatacharya" (S), *JGJKSV*, 32.I-IV : 483-505 (1976); (1977) 33.I : 62-83, 33.II : 95-117, 33.III : 171-191, 33.IV : 55-92.
- 1521 Ranganathaswami, S. P. V. (Ed.) : (1912) *Kaṇādanayabhūṣaṇam* (S), Vizagapatam : Published by the editor.
- 1522 Rani, Nirmal : (1981) "The concept of rejoinder (*jāti*) in Indian logic", *Br.V*, 41.III-IV : 64-68.
- 1523 Rao, A. S. K. : (1927) "The place of *Prāśastapāda* and *Dinnāga* in the evolution of *vyāpti*", *JORM*, 1.I : 77-86.
- 1524 Rao, G. Hanumon : (1935) "The dialectic of *prāmāṇya* with special reference to Nyāya and Mīmāṃsā", *PAIOC*, 8 : 329-35.
- 1525 Rao, M. A. V. : (1952) Review of Zimmer, H. Campbell J. (Ed.) (1951) *Philosophies of India*, *AP*, 23.V : 238.
- 1526 Rao, N. : (1945) "Relation between matter and mind : A Hindu view", *AP*, 16.VII : 252-55.
- 1527 Rao, Nagaraja P. : (1940) "In defence of individuality", *D. R. Bhandarkar Comm. Vol.* : 325-27 (Calcutta).
- 1528 Rao, P. M. : (1956) "Causation, *karma* and rebirth", *Mah*, 65.VI : ?
- 1529 Rao, P. N. : (1950) "Logic and intuition in Indian philosophy", *AP*, 21.XI : 511-14.
- 1530 Rao, P. N. : (1951) Review of Chatterji, S. C., *The Nyāya theory of knowledge*, *PB*, 56.IX : 391-92.
- 1531 Rao, P. N. : (1956) "Indian philosophy, spirit and substance of (I) spiritual experience and reason", *AP*, 27.XI : 503-508.
- 1532 Rao, P. N. : (1960) "Influence of West on Indian philosophy", *BJ*, 7.IX : 37-39, 59.
- 1533 Rao, P. N. : (1961) "The conception of philosophy through the ages", *JKU*, 5 : 3-16.
- 1534 Rao, P. N. : (1971) Review of No. 1940, *AP*, 42.X : 464-65.
- 1535 Rao, P. N. : (1974) "A note on Śrī Madhava's definition of *pakṣa*, *sapakṣa* and *vipakṣa*", *DP*, 3.XII : 53-54.
- 1536 Rao, R. : See No. 1240.
- 1537 Rao, S. K. Ramachandra : (1956) "Foundations of Indian logic", *Bh.V*, 16.I : 41-51.
- 1538 Rao, S. K. Ramachandra : (1965) Review of Narendracandra Vedantatīrtha (Ed.) (1964) *Nyāyakusumāñjali*, Pt. II., *QJM*, 56.I : 38.
- 1539 Rashivaddekar, Appashastri (Ed.) : (1821) "Nyāyamañjarī", *SC*, 7.I-II : 13-17.
- 1540 Rastogi, M. N. : (1957) "Study of logic in India (its present status)", *PB*, 62.IX : 383-87.
- 1541 Rastogi, M. N. : (1983) *The Theories of Implication in Indian and Western Philosophy*, Delhi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan.
- 1542 Rastogi, N. : (1975) "Contribution of Kashmir to philosophy, thought and culture", *ABORI*, 56.I-IV : 27-43.
- 1543 Rau, C. V. Shankar : (1941) *Glossary of Philosophical terms* (Sanskrit & English) (embracing all systems of Indian philosophy), Tirupati : Venkatesvara Oriental (Institute) Series No.3.
- 1544 Rau, Subba S. : (1934) "The Indian philosophy on the Realistic side", *K. B. Pathak Comm. Vol.* : 166-76 (Poona).
- 1545 Ray Chaudhury, Anil Kumar : (1953) "Pre-existence and immortality of the soul", *OH*, 1.II : 247-62.
- 1546 Ray Chaudhuri, Anil Kumar : (1954) "Viśayatā or knowledge object - relation in Nyāya and Advaita Vedānta", *OH*, 2.I : 143-52.
- 1547 Ray, Kali Prasad : (1936) "Critical realism and the problem of error", *PQA*, 12.III : 237-50.

- 1548 Ray, P. R. : (1966) "The theory of chemical combination in ancient Indian philosophy", *IHS*, 1 : 1-14.
- 1549 Ray, R. : (1982) "Is *pariṇāmavāda* a doctrine of causality ?", *JIP*, 10.IV : 377-96.
- 1550 Ray, R. : (1985) "Gettier like problem in Indian philosophy", *IPQ*, 12.IV : 381-402.
- 1551 Raya, G. C. : (1875) "An introduction to Sanskrit philosophy" (translated from the *Nyāya Padārthatattva* of Paṇḍit Harikīśora Tarkavāgīśa), *Pan*, 9.106 : 243-44.
- 1552 Raya, Yadavendranathi (Comm.) : (1968) *Sāmānyaniruktiprakaraṇam* based on *Tattvacintāmaṇi* *Didhiti*, *Jāgadiśī* and the commentator's *Tātparyadīpikā*, West Bengal (Medinapur) : Sri Visvambharray Devasharma.
- 1553 Reddy, V. N. K. : (1980) *Eastern and Western philosophy : An Introduction*, Delhi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan.
- 1554 Rege, M. P. : (1975) "*Pratyakṣajñānāchyā samasyā*" (M), *Nav*, 28.IV : 1-12, 28.V : 42-55.
- 1555 Rege, M. P. : (1979) "*Tarkarekhā*" (M), *Nav*, 33.I : 1-20.
- 1556 Rege, M. P. : (1987) "*Upayuktatāvāda āṇi Nyāya*", *Nav*, 40.IV : 1-12, 40.VII : 38-48.
- 1557 Reyna, R. : (1971) *Introduction to Indian Philosophy, a simplified text*, Bombay : Tata Mc Graw Hill Pub. Co.
- 1558 Riehaecker, V. : (1950) Review of Hiriyanna, M. (1949) *The Essentials of Indian philosophy*, *AP*, 21.III : 126-27.
- 1559 Robins, M. H. : (1983) "Practical inference : Necessity and defeasibility", *IPQ*, 10.IV : 405-23.
- 1560 Robinson, D. S. : (1951) "Vācaspati and British absolute idealism", *PEW*, 1.I : 63-66.
- 1561 Robinson, Richard H. : (1972) "Did Nāgārjuna really refute all philosophical views?", *PEW*, 22.III : 325-32.
- 1562 Rochers, L. : (1975) "*Anumāna* in the *Bṛhaspati-smṛiti*", *AORM : Silver Jubilee Volume* : 34-42.
- 1563 Roer, E. (Ed.) : (1850) *Division of Categories of Nyāya Philosophy with the commentary*, Calcutta : Bibliotheca Indica, Baptist Mission Press.
- 1564 Roer, E. (Tr.) : (1850) *Bhāṣāpariccheda* with *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana, Calcutta : Asiatic Society of Bengal, Bibliotheca Indica-8.
- 1565 Rosenthal, M. & Yudin, P. : (1967) *A Dictionary of Philosophy*, Moscow : Progress Publishers.
- 1566 Rouser, L. S. : (1973) Review of No. 1902, *PEW*, 23.III : 402-403.
- 1567 Roy, S. K. : (1957) "On simultaneous causation", *JPA*, 4.XVI : 161-72.
- 1568 Roy, S. S. : (1963-64) "*Pramāṇa* : A study in Indian criteriology", *UAS*, 39-40 : 1-40.
- 1569 Ruben, Walter : (1954) *Geschichte der Indischen Philosophie*, Berlin : Deutscher Verlag der Wissenschaften.
- 1570 Ruber, W. : (1928) *Die Nyāyasūtras*, Leipzig Kunde des Morgenlandes.
- 1571 Ruegg, D. S. : (1960) Review of Shastri, G. (1959) *The Philosophy of Word and Meaning*, III, 4.II-III : 173-79.
- 1572 Runes, Dagobert D. (Ed.) : (1964) *Dictionary of Philosophy*, London : Peter Owen.
- 1573 Sabal, K. : (1967) "*Viśayatā tadavāntara-bhedavikāśaśca*" (S), *SS*, 22.III-IV : 337-42.
- 1574 Sadakata, A. : (1972) "Aristotelian philosophy and the origin of Vaiśeṣika philosophy", *JIBS*, 21.I : 444-37.
- 1575 Sadhu, Govindasimha (Ed.) : (1900) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha with commentary, Bombay : Venkateswar Press.
- 1576 Saksena, S. K. : (1952) Review of Chatterjee, S. C., *The Fundamentals of Hinduism : A Philosophical Study*, *PEW*, 2.I : 88-89.
- 1577 Saksena, S. K. : (1963) Review of No. 1398, *PEW*, 13.III : 265-68.
- 1578 Saksena, S. : (1969) *Bhāratīya darśana men cetanā kā svarūp* (II), Varanasi : Chowkhamba Vidyabhavan.
- 1579 Salus, P. H. : (1974) Review of No. 1103, *JIP*, 20.III-IV : 373-83.
- 1580 Sampurna, C. : (1971) "The definition of perception in the Nyāya and Advaita system," *RJRJ*, 6-7 : 81-91.
- 1581 Sangameshvarasastri, Gummaluri : (1933) *Sangameshvarakroḍam* on Jagadīśa's *Siddhānta-lakṣaṇam*, Waltair : Andhra University Series-7.
- 1582 Sanghavi, S. & Others (Eds.) : (1938) *Jainatarkabhāṣā* of Yashovijayagani, Ahmedabad : Singhi Jain Granthamala No. 8.
- 1583 Sanghvi, Sukhlalji : (1961) "Fundamental

- problems of Indian philosophy", *IS*, 2.II : 189-201, 2.III : 387.
- 1584 **Sanghvi, Sukhlalji** : (1961) *Advanced Studies in Indian Logic and Metaphysics*, Calcutta : B. K. Maitra, Indian Studies : Past & Present.
- 1585 **Sankaranarayana (Ed.)** : (1967) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Śaktisañjivānī* of P. S. Rama Sharma with the *Ṭippaṇī*, Karur : Śrī Śaktivilāsa Vidyāśālā, Navanitagrantharatnamala-3.
- 1586 **Sankaranarayanan, P. & Others** : (1953-54) Review of Radhakrishnan (Ed.) (1952) *History of Philosophy, Eastern and Western*, Vols. I & II, *JORM*, 23.I-IV : 160-62.
- 1587 **Sankaranarayanan, S.** : (1970) "*Lakṣaṇa - lakṣaṇā*", *MO*, 3 : 79-87.
- 1588 **Sankaranarayanan, S. (Ed.)** : (1971) *Dīpikāprakāśa* of Subrahmanya Shastri S. with the commentary *Śaktisañjivānī*, Mysore : P. S. Krishnan, Navanita Granthamala Series-4.
- 1589 **Sankaranarayanan, S.** : (1976) Review of No. 1312, *VUOI*, 19.I-II : 132-36.
- 1590 **Sankaranarayanan, S.** : (1980-81) "Threefold inference of the Naiyāyikas : A historical study", *B Vr*, 44-45 : 107-19.
- 1591 **Sankrityayana, R. (Ed.)** : (1943) *Pramāṇavārttikam (svārthānumāna-paricchedaḥ)* with commentary, Allahabad : Kitabmahal.
- 1592 **Sankrityayana, R.** (3rd Edn. : 1978) *Darśana Digdarśana*, Allahabad : Kitab mahal.
- 1593 **Saraswati, C. K.** : (1976) *Concept of Indian Philosophy*, Madras : Orient Longman.
- 1594 **Sarda, H. B.** : (1956) "Knowledge, how to acquire it ?", *VD*, 2.XII : 1-10.
- 1595 **Sarkar, S. C.** : (1971) "Philosophy for the modern age", *MR*, 129.IV : 268-72.
- 1596 **Sarvabhauma, S. C. (Ed.)** : (1911) *Kiraṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya, Calcutta : Asiatic Society 1, Park Street.
- 1597 **Sasma, S. (Ed.)** : *Caturdaśalakṣaṇī* of Gadādhara with the three commentaries, Vol. I, *Lakṣaṇas* 1 & 2, Madras : Adyar Library Series - 38.
- 1598 **Sastrigal, C. S. (Ed.)** : (1915) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Nyāyabodhinī* and *Vākyavṛtti*, Madras : Balamanorama.
- 1598(a) **Sastri, V. S.** : See No. 1823.
- 1599 **Satyanarayana, N.** : (1965) "Definition and function of philosophy", *VK*, 52.VI : 289-92, 52.VII : 319-20.
- 1600 **Scaligero, M.** : (1960) "The doctrine of the 'Void' and the logic of the essence", *EW*, 11.IV : 249-57.
- 1601 **Scaligero, M.** : Review of No. 839, *EW*, 9. I-II : 109-10.
- 1602 **Scaligero, M.** : Review of No. 466, *EW*, 12.IV : 281.
- 1603 **Scaligero, M.** : (1954) "Knowledge and liberation", *EW*, 4.IV : 263-68.
- 1604 **Scaligero, M.** : (1966) Review of Pandeya, R. C. (1963) *The Problem of Meaning in Indian Philosophy*, *EW*, 16.I-II : 169.
- 1605 **Scaligero, M.** : (1966) Review of Sen Gupta, A., *Essays on Sāṃkhya and Other Systems of Indian Philosophy*, *EW*, 16.I-II : 171.
- 1606 **Scaligero, M.** : (1979) Review of Chennakesavan, S. and Rao, K. P. (Eds.) (1966) *Perception*, *EW*, 19.I-II : 266-67.
- 1607 **Schayer, S.** : (1938) *Contribution to the Problem of Time in Indian Philosophy*, Krakow : Polska Akad, Umiejtnosci, Mem. de la Commission Or. No. 31.
- 1608 **Schmithausen, L.** : (1968) "Some remarks on the problem of the date of Vācaspati Miśra", *JIRS*, 54.I-IV : 158-64.
- 1609 **Schmithausen, L.** : (1970) "Zur Lehre von der vorstellungsfreien wahrnehmung bei Praśastapāda", *WZKS*, 14 : 125-29.
- 1610 **Schuster, N.** : (1971) "Inference in the *Vaiśeṣikasūtras*", *JIP*, 1.IV : 341-95.
- 1611 **Sen, B.** : (1986) "Some problems regarding the identity statements", *IPQ*, 13.III-IV : 271-88.
- 1612 **Sen, D. P.** : (1957) "Indeterminate perception," *JPA*, 4.XV : 117-22.
- 1613 **Sen, I.** : (1949) "Ideals of Indian philosophy and educational life", *VK*, 36.III : 180-87.
- 1614 **Sen, K.** : (1980) *Dimensions of Causality and the Philosophy of Speciesism*, Calcutta : Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar.
- 1615 **Sen, M.** : (1934-35) "Some literary anecdotes : Stories about Naiyāyikas", *COJ*, 2 : 247-49.
- 1616 **Sen, N. L.** : (1965) *Critique of Theories of Viparyaya*, Calcutta : Rabindra Bharati.
- 1617 **Sen, P. K.** : (1961-62) "Entailment, Implication and Material Implication", *JIP*, 1. I-II : 42-52.
- 1618 **Sen, P. K.** : "Nyāyabhāskara - A Lost Nyāya work", *JIP*, 5.III : 267-74 (1978),

- 7.I : 95-102 (1979).
- 1619 Sen, P. K. : (1978) "Two recently discovered Nyāya works", *OH*, 26.I : 1-6.
- 1620 Sen, P. K. (Ed.) : (1979) *Ākhyātavāda* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi with *Vyākhyā* by Rāmabhadra Sārvabhauma, Calcutta : Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar.
- 1621 Sen, P. K. : (1980) "Varṇasādhara's works and his textual criticism of the *Nyāyasūtras*", *JIP*, 8.II : 99-134.
- 1622 Sen, P. K. : (1983) Review of Tachikawa, M. (1982) *The Structure of the World in Udayana's Realism : A study of the Lakṣaṇāvalī and Kiraṇāvalī*, *JIP*, 11.III : 315-23.
- 1623 Sen, S. : (1937) "The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of salvation", *CHI*, 1 : 449-58.
- 1624 Sen, S. : (1931) "The historical origin of the distinction between *svārthānumāna* and *parārthānumāna*", *JHI*, 10.II : 29-39, 187-90.
- 1625 Sen, S. : (1932) "The nature of *śabdapramāṇa* in Vātsyāyana's *Nyāya-bhāṣya*", *PQA*, 8.II : 184-87.
- 1626 Sen, S. : (1958) "The position of the negative particle in Bengali", *ILin*, 19 : 100-102.
- 1627 Sen, S. : (1966) "The nature of *samavāya* (Inherence)", *VBJP*, 2.II : 105-17.
- 1628 Sen, S. N. : (1966) "The Impetus theory of the Vaiśeṣika", *IIIS*, 1.I : 34-35.
- 1629 Sen, V. N. : (1973) "Nyāya concept of necessity in relation of *Vyāpti*", *RBJ*, 6 : 53-57.
- 1630 Sengupta, Anima : (1946) "*Sūnyavāda* in *Nyāyasūtra* - A critical exposition", *JBRIS*, 42.III : 351-57.
- 1631 Sengupta, Anima : (1958) "The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of soul (a critical exposition)", *PB*, 63 : 119-23.
- 1632 Sengupta, Anima : (1967) "Meaning of '*Svataḥgrāhyatva*' in regard to *prāmāṇya* & *aprāmāṇya*", *VK*, 53.X : 430-31.
- 1633 Sengupta, Anima : (1968-69) "Vaiśeṣika categories", *VK*, 55 : 502-03.
- 1634 Sengupta, Anima : (1970) "The creation of the world", *VK*, 57 : 277-81.
- 1635 Shah, E. Ahmed : (1932) "Appearance and reality", *PQA*, 8.II : 140-47.
- 1636 Shah, H. A. : (1926) "Date of Patañjali & Vātsyāyana", *PAIOC*, 4.II : 145-55.
- 1637 Shah, Nagin J. : (1971) *Śaddarśana* (2nd *Khaṇḍa* : Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika), Ahmedabad : University Grantha Nirmana Board.
- 1638 Shah, Nagin J. : (1966) "On the early history and nature of *nirvikalpaka* - *pratyakṣa* in the Vaiśeṣika and Nyāya schools", *JOIB*, 16.I : 18-23.
- 1639 Shah, Nagin J. (Ed.) : (1972) *Nyāyamañjarī-granthibhaṅga* of Cakradhara, Ahmedabad : L. D. Institute of Indology.
- 1640 Shah, Nagin J. : (1974) "*Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika darśana meṁ Īśvara*" (II), *Sam*, 2.IV : 1-35.
- 1641 Shah, Nagin J. (Ed. & Tr.) : *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa with the Gujrati translation, Vol. I (1975) *prathamāhnikā*, II (1978) *dvitiyāhnikā*, III (1984) *trṭīyāhnikā*, Ahmedabad : L. D. Institute of Indology.
- 1642 Shah, Nagin J. : (1978-79) Review of No. 911, *Sam*, 7.I-IV : 128.
- 1643 Shah, Nagin J. : See No. 1078.
- 1644 Shah, Nagin J. : (1981-82) Review of Jha. K. N. (Ed.) (1979) *Nyāyatātparyadīpikā* of Bhaṭṭa Vāgīśvara, *Sam*, 10.I-IV : 179-80.
- 1645 Shalya, Y. : (1965) "*Pratyakṣa*" (II), *DT*, 11.IV : 191-201.
- 1646 Shalya, Y. : (1976) "*Samakālīna bhāratīya darśana*" (II), *DT*, 22.III : 191-95.
- 1647 Shamashastry, R. : (1937) "The concept of *mukti* in Indian philosophy", *G. N. Jha Comm. Vol. 2* : 349-58 (Poona).
- 1648 Shamsastry, R. : (1940) "The eclipse cult & Indian philosophies", *Ramalinga Reddy Comm. Vol. 3* : 310-14 (Waltair).
- 1649 Sharma, A. : (1981) "The concept of *apavarga* in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika and Professor M. Hiriyanna's contribution to its understanding", *MO*, 14 : 88-92.
- 1650 Sharma, A. : (1985) "A critical note on *udāharaṇa* as a member of the *pañcāvayava* in Hindu philosophy", *IPQ*, 12.III : 297-301.
- 1651 Sharma, A. K. (Ed.) : (1867) *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* of Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra with the commentary of Krishnakanta Vidyavagisha Bhattacharya, Part - I & II, Benaras : Tara Printing Works.
- 1652 Sharma, A. S. : (2nd Edn. : 1967) *Vaiśeṣika-darśana* (*Sarala Hindi Vyākhyā Sahita*), Bareilly : Sanskrit Sansthan.
- 1653 Sharma, B. L. : (1966) "*Pakṣatā* : The motivational conditions of inference according to the Navya-Nyāya", *DI*, 6.I : 103-07.
- 1654 Sharma, B. S. (Ed.) : (1910) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa, Bombay

- : Nativek Opinion.
- 1655 Sharma, C. D. : (1952) *Indian Philosophy* : Nand Kishore and Bros.
- 1656 Sharma, C. S. (Comm.) : (1939) *Kārikāvalī* and *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana with *Candrikā* (H), Madhubani (Darbhanga) : Chandradhasi Singh Sharma.
- 1657 Sharma, D. : (1934) "Name of the author of the *Nyāyasāra*", *IHQ*, 10 : 163-65.
- 1658 Sharma, D. : (1964) "The paradox of negative Judgement and Indian logic", *IS*, 2.I : 110-14.
- 1659 Sharma, D. : (1966) "Epistemological negative dialectics of Indian logic - *abhāva* versus *anupalabdhi*", *III*, 9.IV : 291-300.
- 1660 Sharma, D. : (1974) *The Negative Dialectics : A Study of the Negative Dialecticism in Indian Philosophy*, New Delhi : Sterling Publishers.
- 1661 Sharma, D. B. S. : (1965) "The conception of *tattva* in Indian philosophy : A study", *VII*, 4.II : 204-08.
- 1662 Sharma, E. R. Srikrishna (Ed. & Tr.) : (1960) *Maṇikāṇa* : A Navya-Nyāya Manual, Madras : The Adyar Library and Research Centre.
- 1663 Sharma, E. R. Srikrishna : (1964) Review of Jetly, J. S. (1963) *Saptapadārthī*, *IS*, 2.I : 190-91.
- 1664 Sharma, E. R. Srikrishna : (1984) Review of MM. Gangadhar Shastri Tailanga (Ed.) (1984) *Nyāyasūtras*, *Br. V*, 48 : 175.
- 1665 Sharma, G. : (1915) *Vādivinoda* of Saṅkara Miśra, Allahabad : Panini Office.
- 1666 Sharma, G. S. : (1907) *Nyāyapradīpaḥ*, Bombay : Venkateshwara Press.
- 1667 Sharma, H. N. (Comm.) : (1984) *Śaktivāda* of Gadādhara with the commentator's commentary, Calcutta : Sanskrit Press Depositing.
- 1668 Sharma, H. P. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1901) *Tarkasaṃgraha*, Bombay : Ganpat Krishnaji.
- 1669 Sharma, J. : See No. 880.
- 1670 Sharma, K. N. : (1972) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* : A treatise on Empirio-dialectics in Indian philosophy with *Vedabhaskara* commentary & an appendix, Mandi (H.P.) : K. N. Sharma.
- 1671 Sharma, K. R. : (1963) "*Bhāratīya-darśanasya svarūpam*", *SS*, 24.VII : 10-16.
- 1672 Sharma, K. V. : (1959) Review of No. 37, *JORM*, 28 : 183-84.
- 1673 Sharma, K. V. : (1977) Review of Shah, Nagin J. (Ed. & Tr.) *Jayantabhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī* (*Prathamāhnikā*) with Gujurati translation, *VII*, 15.II : 317.
- 1674 Sharma, K. V. : (1979) Review of No. 911, *VII*, 17 : 328-29.
- 1675 Sharma, K. V. : (1979) Review of Jha, K. N. (Ed.) (1979) *Nyāyatātparyādīpikā* of Bhaṭṭavāgīśvara, *VII*, 17 : 328-29.
- 1676 Sharma, K. V. : (1979) Review of No. 874, *VII*, 17 : 328-29.
- 1677 Sharma, K. V. : (1979) Review of No. 1407, *VII*, 17 : 387.
- 1678 Sharma, K. V. : (1984) Review of Shah, Nagin J. (1984) *Jayantabhaṭṭa's Nyāyamañjarī* (*Tṛtīyāhnikā*), *Br. V*, 48 : 193.
- 1679 Sharma, L. N. (Ed.) : (1988) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with *Prakāśavyākhyā*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1680 Sharma, M. (Ed.) : (1912) *Tarkasaṃgrahacandrikā* with *Tarkasaṃgrahavyākhyā* of Annambhaṭṭa, Bombay : Nirmayasagar Press.
- 1681 Sharma, M. (Ed.) : (1911, 1922) *Bhāṣāparichheda* of Bhaṭṭācārya Viśvanātha Pañcānana with *Pradīpikā*, Bombay : Nirmayasagar Press.
- 1682 Sharma, M. (Mahādeva) (Ed.) : (1925) *Tarkasaṃgrahaḥ* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Nyāyabodhinī* and *Padakṛtya*, Bombay : Nirmayasagar Press.
- 1683 Sharma, M. (Tr.) : (1972) *Bhāratīya Darśana Kā Itihāsa* (H), Jaipur : Rajasthan Hindi Grantha Acadami.
- 1684 Sharma, Nanda Kishor : (1973) "*Nirviṣaya jñāna*", *DT*, 19.III : 165-74.
- 1685 Sharma, Nanda Kishor : (1973) "*Bhāratīya darśana meṁ jñāna kā svarūpa*" (H), *DT*, 19.II : 69-86.
- 1686 Sharma, N. R. : (1938) Review of Heimann, B., *Indian and Western Philosophy : A study in contrasts*, *AP*, 9.III : 145-46.
- 1687 Sharma, P. S. : (1985) "What kind of compound is the word *pratyakṣa* ?", *Br. V*, 49 : 14-29.
- 1688 Sharma, P. V. : (1952) "*Vaiśeṣikasūtra*", *JOIB*, 1.I-IV : 225-27.
- 1689 Sharma-regmi, S. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1977) *Tarkasaṃgraha* with *Padakṛtya*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Surabharati Granthamala - S. No. 1696.

- 1690 Sharma, R. N. : (1949) "Pratyāsattivimarsaḥ" (S), SS, 4.III : 20-27.
- 1691 Sharma, R. N. : (1972) *Indian Philosophy*, New Delhi : Oriental Longman.
- 1692 Sharma, R. N. R. : (1934) "Indian misinterpretation of Indian philosophy", AP, 5.I : 30-35.
- 1693 Sharma, R. N. R. : (1946) Review of Taylor, *Does God Exist*, AP, 17.V : 107.
- 1694 Sharma, R. Thangaswami : (1987) "Nyāyāśāstrīyaparakriyā-viśeṣaḥ" (S), Ad, 1.I : 25-29.
- 1695 Sharma, S. K. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1960) *Maṇikāṇa*, Madras : The Adyar Library & Research Centre, Adyar.
- 1696 Sharma, T. N. : (1955) *Padārtha-mīmāṃsā*, Vol.-I, Lucknow.
- 1697 Sharma, U. (Ed.) : (1968) *Pramāṇa-pramoda* of Citradhara with a Sanskrit commentary by Duhkhamocana Jha, Delhi : Lalbahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
- 1698 Sharma, V. D. : (1917) *Siddhānta-muktāvalī*, Bhavanagar : Rajgurushastri Jethalal.
- 1699 Sharma, V. V. (Ed.) : (1122) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Dīpikā*, Trivandrum : V. V. & Bros.
- 1700 Sharma, V. Venkatarama : (1937) "Vyāptilakṣaṇam" (S), PAIOC, 9 : 1353-57.
- 1701 Sharma, V. V. : (1951-52) "Vaiśeṣika-sūtrapāṭhaḥ (A critical study)", JOIB, 1 : 225-27.
- 1702 Shastri, A. (Ed.) : (1916) *Kārikāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana with the commentary *Muktāvalī*, *Dinakarī* and *Rāmarudrī*, Bombay : Nirnayasagar Press.
- 1703 Shastri, A. : See No. 2229.
- 1704 Shastri, A. M. : (1983) Review of Malvania, D. & Shah, Nagin J. (Eds.) *Studies in Indian Philosophy*, PP, 11.I-II : 111.
- 1705 Shastri, A. S. : (1970) "Tātparyalīṅganirūpaṇam" (S), Pra, 15.II : 142-45.
- 1706 Shastri, A. V. : (1956) "Matter as third eternal substance in the Vedas", VD, 2.II : 1-5.
- 1707 Shastri, B. N. (Ed.) : (1932) *Kiraṇāvalī-prakāśa-dīdhiti*, Benaras : Govt. Sanskrit Library.
- 1708 Shastri, B. N. (Ed.) : (1933) *Kiraṇāvalī-prakāśa* of Vardhamāna Upādhyāya, Benaras : Govt. Sanskrit Library.
- 1709 Shastri, C. R. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1933) *Nyāyadarśana*, with *Chajjurāma Vṛtti* by Chajjurāma Śāstrī, Delhi : Saddharma Press.
- 1710 Shastri, D. (Ed. & Comm.) : *Muktivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Candrikā*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1711 Shastri, D. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1922, 2nd Edn. : 1940) *Śaktivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentaries *Mañjuṣā* by Kṛṣṇa Bhaṭṭa, *Vivṛti* by Mādhava Bhaṭṭācārya and *Vinodinī* by the Editor, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1712 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1925) *Siddhānta-muktāvalī* of Bhaṭṭācārya Viśvanātha Pañcānana with the commentary *Mūlacandrikā* by Chhajjurāma Śāstrī, Kashi : Chhajjurama Śāstrī.
- 1713 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1928) *Vyāptipañcaka - rahasyam and Singha-vyāghra-lakṣaṇā-rahasyam* with the commentary *Gaṅgānirjharinī* and Notes by Shivadatta Miśra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1714 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1928) *Nyāyadarśanam* of Gautama, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1715 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1929) *Śaktivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Vivṛti* by Harinātha Tarkasiddhānta Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1716 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1931) *Jāgadīś-vyadhikarāṇam* with the commentary *Gaṅgā* & Notes by Śivadatta Miśra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1717 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1932) *Nyāya-līlāvatī* of Vallabhācārya with the commentaries of Vardhamānopādhyāya, Śaṅkaramiśra and Bhagīratha Ṭhakkura, Benaras.
- 1718 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1932) *Avachhedakatvanirukti* with the commentary *Gaṅgā* by Śivadatta Miśra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1719 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1934, 1973) *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* of Jagadīśa Tarkalāṅkāra with the commentaries *Kṛṣṇakānti* by Kṛṣṇakānta Vidyāvāgīśa and *Prabodhinī* by Rāmabhadra Siddhāntavāgīśa and foot notes by the

- Editor, Benaras : Jaikrishna Das Haridas Gupta, Kashi Sanskrit Series, Haridas Sanskrit Granthamala - 109.
- 1720 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1953) *Tarkabhāṣārahasya* : Questions and answers on *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśavamiśra, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1721 Shastri, D. : (1956) "Vyāptiprasāranirūpaṇam" (S), SS, 11. III-IV : 80-87.
- 1722 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1958) *Bhāṣāpariccheda* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana with his own *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* and the *Vilāsinī* Hindi-Sanskrit commentary of Jwalaprasad Gauda, Varanasi : Saraju Devi.
- 1723 Shastri, D. (Ed.) : (1960) *Pramāṇavinoda* of Citrandhara Mishra, Varanasi : Varanasi Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, Saraswati Bhavana Laghugranthamala - 12.
- 1724 Shastri, D. : See Nos. 273, 581, 849, 1130.
- 1725 Shastri, Dinesh Chandra : "The concept of mind in ancient India", *OH*, 10.II : 137-44 (1962), *ICO*, 3.I : 520-21 (1969).
- 1726 Shastri, D. D. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1966) *Nyāyadarśanam* of Gautama with *Vātsyāyanabhāṣya* along with Hindi translation, Varanasi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashana.
- 1727 Shastri, D. D. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1976) *Nyāya-darśanam* of Gautama with *Vātsyāyanabhāṣya* along with Hindi translation, Varanasi : Bauddha Bharati, Bauddha Bharati Series No. 11.
- 1728 Shastri, D. N. : (1951) "The distinction between *nirvikalpaka* and *savikalpaka* perception in Indian philosophy", *AIOC*, 16.II : 310-21.
- 1729 Shastri, D. N. : (1964) *Critique of Indian Realism : A Study of the Conflict between Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika and Dignāga School*, Agra : University of Agra.
- 1730 Shastri, D. N. : (Tr.) (2nd Edn. : 1971) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī*, Hindi translation, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 1731 Shastri, D. N. : (2nd Edn. : 1976) *Critique of Indian Realism : A study of the conflict between Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika and Dignāga School*, Delhi : Bharatiya Vidya Prakashan.
- 1732 Shastri, D. N. (Ed., Comm. & Tr.) : (1st Edn. : 1953, 2nd Edn. : 1971, 3rd Edn. : 1985) *Nyāya-kārikāvalī (Bhāṣāpariccheda)* of Viśvanātha Tarkapañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 1733 Shastri, D. R. (Ed.) : (1923) *Kārikāvalī* with the commentaries *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Nyāya Pañcānana and *Nyāyacandrikā* by Nārāyaṇa Tīrtha, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series No. 16.
- 1734 Shastri, D. R. (Ed.) : (1923) *Vaiśeṣika-darśana* of Kaṇāda with *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* of Prāśastapāda and *Upaskāra* of Śaṅkaramiśra, Kashi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Pustakalaya, Kashi Sanskrit Series-3.
- 1735 Shastri, D. R. (Ed.) : (1934) *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa, Pt-I & II, Benaras : Jayakrishnadas Haridas Gupta, Haridas Sanskrit Granthamala-106.
- 1736 Shastri, D. R. (Ed.) : (1940) *Ātmatattvaviveka* of Udayanācārya with *Nārāyaṇī* commentary of Nārāyaṇācārya Ātreya and *Bauddhādhikāra Dīdhiti* of Raghunātha with *Bauddhādhikāravṛtti* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1737 Shastri, D. R. (Tr.) : (2nd Edn. : 1970) *Nyāyadarśana* with *Vātsyāyanabhāṣya*, edited by Mishra, S., Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1738 Shastri, D. R. : See Nos. 576, 987, 1796, 2170.
- 1739 Shastri, G. (Ed.) : (1886) *Śaktivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary of Mādhavācārya, Benaras : Arya Press.
- 1740 Shastri, G. : (1968) "Post-Gadādhara Naiyāyikas of Bengal (1600-1800 A. D.)," *Pratidānam*, edited by Heesterman, J. C. and others, The Hague, Mouton, pp. 516-22.
- 1741 Shastri, G. (Ed.) : (1982) *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa with *Granthibhaṅga* of Cakradhara, Vol.I, Varanasi : Sampurnananda Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya, M. M. Shivakumar Shastri Series-5.
- 1742 Shastri, G. D. (Ed.) : (1929) *Śaktivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Vivṛti* by Harinātha Tarkasiddhānta Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1743 Shastri, G. N. (Ed.) : (1959) *Anumiter mānasattva-vicārahāsyam* of Harirāma Tarkavāgīśa with the commentary *Saralā* by Tārānātha, Tarkatīrtha, Calcutta : Sanskrit College.
- 1744 Shastri, G. N. (Ed. & Tr.) : (1980) *Kiraṇāvalī*, Varanasi : Sampurnananda Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya.

- 1745 Shastri, G. N. (Ed.) : (1980) *Tattvacintāmaṇi-mayūkha*, Calcutta : Sanskrit Sahitya Parishad.
- 1746 Shastri, G. N. (Ed.) : (1986) *Nyāyasiddhāntamañjarī* of Jānakīnātha Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Bṛhat-tarkaprakāśa* of Nīlakaṇṭha Dikṣita, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1747 Shastri, H. : See No. 1794.
- 1748 Shastri, H. D. : See No. 1947.
- 1749 Shastri, H. H. (Ed.) : (1915) *Nyāyenduśekhara* of Tyāgarāja, Vol. 1-4, Kalahasti : Kuruvad Raghavarya.
- 1750 Shastri, H. H. : (1927) *Nyāyalīlāvati* of Vallabhācārya with the commentary *Vivṛti* by Bhagīratha Thakur, *Prakāśa* by Vardhamānopādhyāya and *Kaṇṭhābharana* by Śaṅkaramiśra, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 1751 Shastri, H. H. (Ed.) : (1930) *Tattvasāra* of Rākhaldāsa Nyāyaratna, Benaras : Govt. Sanskrit Library, Saraswati Bhavan Text-32.
- 1752 Shastri, H. P. : (1905) "History of *Nyāyasastra* from Japanese sources", *JAS(Ben)*, I : 177-80.
- 1753 Shastri, H. P. : (1905) "An examination of the *Nyāyasūtras*", *JAS(Ben)*, I.X : 245-50.
- 1754 Shastri, I. C. : (1962) "Authority as a source of knowledge", *OT*, 6.I : 27-34.
- 1755 Shastri, J. : (1961) "*Bhāratīyadarśana-tattva-samīkṣā*" (S), *PAIOC*, 21.III : 128-39.
- 1756 Shastri, Jivarama (Ed.) : (1900) *Tarkasaṃgraha* with the commentary *Siddhāntacandrodaya* of Śrīkṛṣṇadhūrjati Dikṣita, Bombay : Nirnayasagar Press.
- 1757 Shastri, K. : (1931) Review of Vedantatirtha, Pt. N., *The Nyāya System of Indian Philosophy*, *CR*, 38 : 330-32.
- 1758 Shastri, K. : (1932) Review of No. 466, *RPR*, 3. II : 182-88.
- 1759 Shastri, K. : (1932) *Primer of Indian Logic*, Madras : P. Varadacharya Co.
- 1760 Shastri, K. : (1934) "*Vidyā* and *avidyā*", *COJ*, I.VII : 253-57, 283-85; I.X : 303-08.
- 1761 Shastri, K. A. Sivaramakrishna : (1934) "*Khyātivāda-saṃgrahaḥ*" (S), *JAU*, 3. II : 1-8.
- 1762 Shastri, K. S. (Ed.) : (1931) *Nyāyasāra* of Bhāsarvajña with the commentary *Padapañcikā* of Vasudeva Suri, Trivandrum : Govt. of Travancore, Trivandrum Sanskrit Series No. 109.
- 1763 Shastri, K. S. (Ed.) : (1940) *Nyāyakusumāñjaliḥ* of Udayana with the Sanskrit commentary, Tirupati.
- 1764 Shastri, K. S. Ramaswami : (1929-30) "The *Vaiśeṣika* system," *VK*, 16 : 344, 461.
- 1765 Shastri, L. (Comm.) : (5th Edn. : 1933) *Bhāskarodayā* : A commentary on *Tarkasaṃgraha-dīpikā-prakāśa*, edited by Mukund Jha, Bombay : Nirnayasagar Press.
- 1766 Shastri, L. (Comm.) : (1969) *Māthuri Pañcalakṣaṇī* of Mathurānātha Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Saralā*, Bhubaneswar : Orissa Sahitya Academy.
- 1767 Shastri, M. (Ed.) : (1951) *Nyāyasiddhānta-muktāvalī* with *Kuñcikā* of Devadatta Shastri, Ambala.
- 1768 Shastri, M. D. (Ed.) : *Nyāyasiddhāntamālā* of Jayarāma Nyāyapañcāna Bhaṭṭācārya, Part I (1927), II (1928), Benaras : Govt. Sanskrit Library.
- 1769 Shastri, M. D. : "History of the word *Īśvara* and its idea," *PAIOC*, 487-503 (1935), *SBS*, 10 : 35-56 (1938).
- 1770 Shastri, M. V. (Ed.) : (1893) *Tarkasaṃgraha* with the commentary *Laghubodhinī* by Govardhana Rangācārya, Kalyana : Laksmi Venkateswara Press.
- 1771 Shastri, N. A. : (1937) "Mañimekhalai's contribution to Indian logic", *JORM*, 11.II : 116-25.
- 1772 Shastri, N. C. & Shastri, Subrahmanya V. : (1940) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcāna with the commentary *Kiraṇāvalī* of Śrī Kṛṣṇa Vallabhācārya, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1773 Shastri, Nrisimhadeva (Ed.) : (1926) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Vivṛti Saubhāgyavati* and *Bālābodhinī*, Lahore : Meherchandra Laksamandass.
- 1774 Shastri, N. S. : (1942) "Syllogistic reasoning", *JSVRI*, 3 : 191-203.
- 1775 Shastri, N. S. : (1945) "*Padārtha-dharmasaṃgraha*", *IIQ*, 22.II : 160.
- 1776 Shastri, N. S. : (1948) Review of Shrinivasa, *Prameyatattvabodha* (Unpublished Manuscript), *JSVOI*, 9.II : 101-02.
- 1777 Shastri, P. (Ed.) : (1953) *Pramāṇamañjarī* of Sarvadeva with the commentary by Balabhadra Miśra, Advayaranyayogin

- and Vamanabhatta, Jaipur : Rajasthana Puratattva Mandira.
- 1778 Shastri, P. B. (Comm.) : (1962) *Bhāṣāpariccheda* with *Muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana with the commentary *Muktāvalī-saṁgraha*, Calcutta : Sanskrit Pustak Bhandar.
- 1779 Shastri, Perisuryanarayana : (1980) "Vyākaraṇa-nyāya-mīmāṃsāmatānusāreṇa vākya-svarūpam" (S), *PAIOC*, : 487-90.
- 1780 Shastri, P. P. & Shukla, H. (Ed.) : (1942) *Nyāyadarśanam* of Gautama with the *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana, Benaras Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1781 Shastri, P. P. S. : (1933) "Indian philosophy and the present situation", *PQA*, 9.I : 24-29.
- 1782 Shastri, P. S. : (1952) Review of Mitra, C., *Thought in Current Philosophy*, PB, 57. VI : 273-74.
- 1783 Shastri, P. S. : (1957) "Knowledge of reality", *Bh V*, 17.III-IV : 1-21.
- 1784 Shastri, P. S. : (1958) "Theory of inference in Indian philosophy", *Bh V*, 18.III-IV : 1-23.
- 1785 Shastri, P. S. : (1958) "Nature of cognition in Indian philosophy", *Bh V*, 18.I-II : 1-21.
- 1786 Shastri, P. S. : (1958-59) "Nature of meaning", *JGJRI*, 16.I-II : 5-38.
- 1787 Shastri, P. S. : (1959) "Perceptual Judgement", *Bh V*, 19.I-IV : 35-59.
- 1788 Shastri, P. S. : (1960) "Akhaṇḍārtha or the theory of Judgement", *PB*, 65 : 296-309.
- 1789 Shastri, P. S. : (1960-61) "Nature of the soul in Indian thought", *Bh V*, 20-21. I-IV : 126-51.
- 1790 Shastri, P. S. : (1965) "Validity of categories", *PB*, 70.II : 47-57.
- 1791 Shastri, P. S. : (1968) "The causal relation", *JGJRI*, 24 : 115-28.
- 1792 Shastri, P. S. : (1970) "Nature of object", *JGJRI*, 26.IV : 15-40.
- 1793 Shastri, P. S. Anantakrishna : (1916) *Tarkasāra*, Trichur : The Mangalodyana.
- 1794 Shastri, R. & Sastri, H. (Eds.) : (1933) *Ātmataṭṭvavivēka* of Udayanācārya with the commentaries of Raghunātha, Śaṅkaramiśra and sub-commentary of Śrī Rāma, Fasc. 4, Benaras.
- 1795 Shastri, Ramasarana : (1974) "Dravya-viśaye vaiśeṣikavaiyākaraṇayor-darśana-bhedaḥ", *IS*, 3.I-II : 175-207.
- 1796 Shastri, R. N. & Sastri, D. R. (Eds.) : (1925) *Nyāyadarśane Vātsyāyana-bhāṣyam*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 1797 Shastri, R. N. (Ed.) : (1961) *Tarkasaṁgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Tippaṇī*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1798 Shastri, R. N. Sharma : (1942) "Khyātivimarśaḥ" (S), *SS*, 1.I : 182-86.
- 1799 Shastri, R. S. : (1972) *Śabdadarśana (Śabda - Sāmkhya - Yoga - Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika - Mīmāṃsā - Vedānta)*, Muzffarnagar : Sarada Sadan.
- 1800 Shastri, R. S. : (1930) "Prācīna-Nyāya & Navya-Nyāya" (S), *PAIOC*, 6 : 283-86.
- 1801 Shastri, S. : (1933) *Gummaluri : Saṅgamasvarakroḍam* on Jagadīśa's *Siddhānta Lakṣaṇa*, Waltair : Andhra University Series-7.
- 1802 Shastri, S. (Ed.) : (1936) *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhaṭṭa, Benaras.
- 1803 Shastri, S. : "Bodhāvimarśaḥ" (S), *IAU*, 8.I : 1-18 (1938), 8.II : 19-29 (1939).
- 1804 Shastri, S. & Krishnamacarya, V. (Eds.) : (1953) *Nyāyaratna* of Maṇikanṭha Miśra with *Dyutimālikā* of Nṛsiṁhayajvan, Madras : Govt. Oriental MSS Library.
- 1805 Shastri, S. : (1956) "Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika - sambandhimatālocanam" (S), *SS*, 11.III-IV : 61-71.
- 1806 Shastri, S. : (1962) "A discussion connected with the *Darśanas*", *SPP*, 3.1 : 8-11.
- 1807 Shastri, S. : (1964) "Bhrānti ke viśaya meṁ bhāratīya darśana ki eka samasyā" (II), *DT*, 10.III : 146-51.
- 1808 Shastri, S. (Ed.) : (1974) *Kusumāñjali-kārikā-vyākhyā* of Nārāyaṇa Tīrtha, Kuruksetra : Kuruksetra University Sanskrit Series Text-2.
- 1809 Shastri, S. (Tr.) : (1975) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśavamīśra with notes, Meerut : Sahitya Bhandar.
- 1810 Shastri-sarasvata, N. D. : (1932) *Māthuriṇīpañcalakṣaṇī* of Mathurānātha with commentary, Lahore : Meharchandra Laksmidas.
- 1811 Shastri, S. K. (Ed.) : (1890) *Vaiśeṣikadarśanam* of Kaṇāda, Bombay : Nirnayasagar, Mihirchandra
- 1812 Shastri, S. K. : (1929) "Rāvaṇa Bhāṣya", *JORM*, 3.I : 1-5.
- 1813 Shastri, S. K. (Tr.) : (1932)

- Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa - Primer of Indian Logic, Madras : P. Varadachari.
- 1814 Shastri, S. K. & Aiyar, C. V. K. : (1934) "Outlines of Indian Philosophy", *JORM*, 8 : 92-96.
- 1815 Shastri, S. K. (Tr.) : (2nd Edn. : 1951, 3rd Edn. : 1961) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa : *Primer of Indian Logic*, Madras : Kupuswami Shastri Research Institute.
- 1816 Shastri, S. N. & Radhakrishnan, E. P. (Eds.) : "Tattvasūddhi" (S), *AORM*, 3.I : 85-104 (1938), 3.II : 105-14 (1939), 4.II : 133-43 (1940).
- 1817 Shastri, S. N. (Comm.) : (1974) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentaries *Bālabodhinī*, *Upanyāsa* and *Ullāsa*, Delhi : Bharatiya Publishing House.
- 1818 Shastri, S. R. (Ed.) : (1923) *Kārikāvalī* of Viśvanātha Tarkapañcānana with *Muktāvalī*, *Prabhā*, *Mañjuṣā*, *Dinakāriya*, *Rāmarudriya* and *Gaṅgārāmajātīya*, Madras : Balamanorama Press.
- 1819 Shastri, S. R. Krushnamurti : (1958) Review of Tampuran H. H. Ramavarma Parikṣit (1956) *Subodhinī* with a *Tippaṇī* by Māntiṭṭa Kuñcu Nampūtiri, *JORM*, 26.I-IV : 192-93.
- 1820 Shastri, S. S. : (1949) "The *Lakṣaṇamālā* of Śivāditya", *JORM*, 19.I : 44-52.
- 1821 Shastri, S. S. (Ed.) : (1950-51) "Nyāyamālā of Śivāditya", *AORM*, 8.I-II : 1-10.
- 1822 Shastri, S. S. (Ed.) : (1950, 1961) *Nyāyasiddhānta-tattvāmṛtam* of Śrīnivāsa, Madras : Govt. Oriental Manuscript Library.
- 1823 Shastri, S. S. & Sastri, V. S. (Eds.) : (1961) *Nyāyasāra* of Bhāsarvajña with the commentaries *Nyāyamuktāvalī* of Aparārkadeva and *Nyāya-kalānidhī* of Ānandānubhavācārya, Madras : Govt. Oriental MSS Library.
- 1824 Shastri, S. S. : (1983) "Śabdaśaktivicāra", *Sag*, 22.II : 123-26.
- 1825 Shastri, S. Subramania : "Nyāya Dīpāvalī" (S), *AORM*, 11.I-II : 1-20 (1954), 12.I-II : 21-42 (1955), 14.I-II : 43-72 (1958).
- 1826 Shastri, S. V. : (1978-79) "Śrī Khaṇḍadeva-Śrī Gadādhara-granthayoritaretarapariṇayaḥ" (S), *VUOJ*, 21-22 : I-IV : 19-24.
- 1827 Shastri, Subrahmanya V. : See Nos. 1503, 1772.
- 1828 Shastri, T. G. (Ed.) : (1913) *Maṇidarpaṇa* (Śabdaparichheda) of Rājacūḍāmaṇi-makhin, Trivandrum : Govt. of Travancore, Trivandrum Sanskrit Series - 34.
- 1829 Shastri, T. G. (Ed.) : (1913) *Kaṇāda-siddhānta-candrikā of Gaṅgādhara Sūri*, Trivandrum : Govt. Press.
- 1830 Shastri, T. G. (Ed.) : (1914) *Maṇisāra : Anumānakhaṇḍa* of Gopinātha, Trivandrum : Govt. of Travancore, Trivandrum Sanskrit Series - 35.
- 1831 Shastri, U. (Ed.) : (1972) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* with *Vidyodayabhāṣya* (H), Gaziabad : Virajananda Vaidika Sansthana.
- 1832 Shastri : (1867) "Kaṇāda and Akṣapāda" (S), *Pan*, 1.VIII : 113-16.
- 1833 Shastri, V. : (1867-68) "Kaṇāde sāmānyādīnām bāhyārthasattā" (S), *Vi Sam*, 5 : 318-31.
- 1834 Shastri, V. A. Ramaswami : "The conception and number of *pramāṇas* according to *Vṛttikāra Upavaṣa*", *JGRI*, 2-II-III : 237-42 (1944), 4-0 : 321-35 (1945).
- 1835 Shastri, V. A. Ramaswami : (1948) Review of Hiriyanna, M. (1949) *The Essentials of Indian Philosophy*, *JORM*, 17.IV : 241-44.
- 1836 Shastri, V. A. R. : (1951) Review of Hiriyanna, M. (1952) *Popular Essays in Indian philosophy - Vol. I, The Quest After Perfection - Vol. II*, *BDCRI*, 12.I : 265-69.
- 1837 Shastri, V. A. Ramaswami : (1951) Review of Shastri, V. Subrahmanya (Comm.) (1949) *Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya's Vyutpattivādalakārthavicāra* with *Vivaraṇa*, *JORM*, 18.III : 216-19.
- 1838 Shastri, V. A. Ramaswami : (1952) "Śāstra - An independent *pramāṇa*", *BDCRI*, 12.II : 437-41.
- 1839 Shastri, V. M. P. S. Sitaramji : (1963) "A discussion connected with *darśanas*", *SPP*, 3.I : 8-11.
- 1840 Shastri, V. N. : (1953 - 1972) *Kaṇāda-Gautamiyam, Padārthānuśāsanam*, Ahmedabad : Vedamandir, Kankariya Road.
- 1841 Shastri, V. N. (Comm.) : (5th Edn. : 1977) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with Hindi commentary, Jalandhar : Bharatiya Sanskrit Bhavan.
- 1842 Shastri, V. P. : (1922) *Nyāyadarśana*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 295.
- 1843 Shastri, V. R. (Ed.) : (1892) *Kārikāvalī* with *Siddhāntāmuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha

- Pañcānana, Bombay : Javajee Dadaji, Nirmayasagar Press.
- 1844 Shastri, V. S. : "Śaktivimarsaḥ" (S), *JAU*, 3.II : 1-20 (1934), 4.I : 21-35 (1935).
- 1845 Shastri, V. S. (Ed.) : (1940) "Avacchedakatāsāra of Mm. Krishna Tatacharya" (S), *JAU*, 10.II : 1-20.
- 1846 Shastri, V. S. : (1956-57) "Śrī Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācāryaḥ anuśāsanī ca" (S), *JORM*, 35 : 18-23.
- 1847 Shastri, V. S. : *Nyāyakaḥpalatikā*, Vol. I (1971), II (1975), Tirupati : Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeeth.
- 1848 Shastri, V. S. : (1978) "Anyathākhyāti" (S), *SV*, 6.I-II : 62-63.
- 1849 Shastri, V. S. : (1943-53) "Vidhivimarsaḥ" (S), *JAU*, 12 : 1-8 (1943), 14 : 9-24 (1949), 15 : 25-49 (1950), 18 : 223-228 (1953).
- 1850 Shastri, Y. S. : (1980-81) Review of No. 1003, *Sam*, 9.I-IV : 90-93.
- 1851 Shaw, J. L. : (1974) "Empty terms : The Nyāya and Buddhists", *JIP*, 2.III-IV : 332-43.
- 1852 Shaw, J. L. : (1976) "Subject and predicate", *JIP*, 4 : 155-80.
- 1853 Shaw, J. L. : (1978) "Negation and the Buddhist theory of meaning", *JIP*, 6.I : 59-78.
- 1854 Shaw, J. L. : (1978) "The Nyāya on existence, knowability and nameability", *JIP*, 5.III : 255-66.
- 1855 Shaw, J. L. : (1980) "The Nyāya on cognition and negation", *JIP*, 8.III : 279-302.
- 1856 Shima, Y. : (1975) "The abhāva-theory of Jayanta (I)", *JIBS*, 23.II : 985-83.
- 1857 Shima, Y. : (1985) "On the pratyakṣa theory of Jayanta", *JIBS*, 33.II : 812-808.
- 1858 Shima, Y. : (1987) "Ethics in the Naiyāyika", *JIBS*, 35.II : 984.
- 1859 Shiota, T. : (1977) "The realistic criticism of śūnya in the Vīgrahavyāvartanī", *JIBS*, 25.II : 660-61.
- 1860 Shiromani, V. (Tr.) : (1953) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśavamiśra (Hindi translation), Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 1861 Shivadatta (Ed.) : (1888) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Nyāyabodhinī* of Govardhana Pandit and *Padakṛtya-vyākhyā*, Bombay : Mazgaon Press.
- 1862 Shivadatta (Ed.) : (1907) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the two commentaries *Nyāyabodhinī* and *Padakṛtya* of Govardhan Pandit and Chandrasingh Pandit, Bombay : Venkateshwar Press.
- 1863 Shivadatta (Ed.) : (1954) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Nilakāṇṭhī* and *Dīpikā*, Bombay : Venkateswara Press.
- 1864 Shivkumar : (1979) "Jayantabhaṭṭa's critique of the sāmkhya concept of sequential stages in evolution", *ABORI*, 60.I-IV : 159-65.
- 1865 Śrīharsa (Au.) : "Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādyā" (S), *Pan* (1884 : New Series) 6 : 633-48; (1885 : New Series) 7 : 9-16, 7 : 71-88, 7 : 113-21, 7 : 193-200, 7 : 225-35, 7 : 281-96, 7 : 361-68, 7 : 417-32, 7 : 508-21, 7 : 545-56, 7 : 589-607, 7 : 676-96; (1886 : New Series) 8 : 40-50, 8 : 87-96, 8 : 157-68, 8 : 212-24, 8 : 263-70, 8 : 299-312, 8 : 353-66, 8 : 442-48, 8 : 457-68, 8 : 531-39, 8 : 662-79; (1887 : New Series) 9 : 1-15, 9 : 65-74, 9 : 154-67, 9 : 196-208, 9 : 233-49, 9 : 289-304, 9 : 356-63, 9 : 412-25, 9 : 499-512, 9 : 561-68, 9 : 621-24, 9 : 678-80; (1888 : New Series) 10 : 54-56, 10 : 72-78, 10 : 166-68, 10 : 218-24, 10 : 277-80, 10 : 331-36, 10 : 389-92, 10 : 447-48, 10 : 503-04, 10 : 558-60, 10 : 614-16, 10 : 639-48; (1889 : New Series) 11 : 55-56, 11 : 221-24, 11 : 275-80, 11 : 329-36, 11 : 377-83, 11 : 421-28, 11 : 500-04, 11 : 515-22, 11 : 571-78, 11 : 646-41; (1890 : New Series) 12 : 52-56, 12 : 164-68, 12 : 221-24, 12 : 278-80, 12 : 327-36, 12 : 368-79, 12 : 446-48, 12 : 500-504, 12 : 556-60, 12 : 608-16, 12 : 670-72.
- 1866 Shrikrishna Vallabhacharya, S. N. : (1976) *Tattva-prabhāvalī* (Śrī Śvāitāyanīyam Viśiṣṭam Nyāyasastraṃ), Varanasi : Chowkhamba Orientalia.
- 1867 Shrinivasachariar, L. M. M. : (1933) *Darśanodayaḥ* (S), Mysore : Govt. Press.
- 1868 Shrirama Shastri, K. : (1924) *Tarkasaṃgraha-sarvasva*, Tenali : Kuruganti Srirama Shastri.
- 1869 Shrivastava, S. L. : (1934) "Goal of Philosophy", *PB*, 39.III : 136-39.
- 1870 Shrivastava, S. N. L. : (1966) Review of Joshi, G. N. (1965) *The Evolution of the Concepts of Ātman and Mokṣa in the Different Systems of Indian Philosophy*, *AP*, 37.IX : 425-26.
- 1871 Shukla, B. : (1981) "Svasvāmibhāva" (H)

- JGJKSV*, 37.I-IV : 71-73.
- 1872 Shukla, Baliram : "Nyāya-Nyāya ke pāribhāṣika padārtha" (H), *Par* (1986) 8.I : 13-19, 8.II : 178-88; (1987) 8.III : 289-300, 8.IV : 385-95, 9.I : 103-15; (1988) 9.II : 227-38, 9.III : 331-42, 9.IV : 441-57, 10.I : 89-96; (1989) 10.II : 172-84, 10.III : 263-72.
- 1873 Shukla, Baliram : (1988) "Khyātivāda : Khulāsā" (Carcā - 4) (M), *Par*, 10.II : 108-10.
- 1874 Shukla, Baliram : (1988) "Nyāya - śāstra-paddhati ke dvārā dehātmavāda kī sambhāvyatā", *Par*, 9. II : 127-43.
- 1875 Shukla, Baliram : (1988) "Khyātivāda", *Par*, 10. II : 108-10.
- 1876 Shukla, Baliram : (1988) "Jñānātīla Pramāda Khyātivāda" (M), *Par*, 10. I : 53-65.
- 1877 Shukla, Baliram : (1986) *Anumāna-pramāṇa (Prācīna - Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Bauddha-Nyāya, Jaina-Nyāya tathā Navya-Nyāya par ādhārita)* (H), Delhi : Eastern Book Linkers.
- 1878 Shukla, Baliram (Ed.) : *Udayanācāryasya Kīraṇāvalī*, Delhi : Lal Bahadur Shastri Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetham.
- 1879 Shukla, Bhagavatsharana : (1984) "Apabhramśeṣeṣu Śaktivicārah" (S), *JGJKSV*, 40.I-IV : 271-77.
- 1880 Shukla, B. N. : (1951) *Ārambhavāda*, Vol. 1, Benaras : Badrinath Shukla.
- 1881 Shukla, B. N. : (1953) "Nyāyanaye śabdārthasambandhavicārah" (S), *SS*, 8.II-III : 204-08.
- 1882 Shukla, B. N. : (1962) "Sattasvarūpa-vimarśah", *SS*, 17.III-IV : 379-386.
- 1883 Shukla, B. N. (Tr.) : (1968) *Tarkabhāṣā* of Keśavamīśra, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 1884 Shukla, B. N. (Ed.) : (1976) *Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya with the commentary of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgiśa, Vol.I (*Pratyakṣakhaṇḍa*), Vanaras : Sampurnananda Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya.
- 1885 Shukla, B. N. : (1981) "Samavāyah" (S), *SS*, 36.I-IV : 49-58.
- 1886 Shukla, H. (Ed.) : (1930) *Māthurī Pañcalakṣaṇī* (of Mathurānātha) with the commentary by Umānātha Ariyala, edited with *Māthurī - simha-vyāghra-lakṣaṇa* commentary and compiled *Māthurīpañcalakṣaṇīkroḍapatra* by Harirāma Śāstrī, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1887 Shukla, H. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1972) *Nyāya-siddhānta-muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentaries *Dinakarī (Prakāśa)* by Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa and Dinakara Bhaṭṭa and *Rāmarudrī (Taraṅgiṇī)* by Rāmarudra Bhaṭṭācārya and Rājeśvara Śāstrī, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1888 Shukla, H. : See No. 1780.
- 1889 Shukla, H. R. : (1962) "Tarkasvarūpavimarśah" (S), *SS*, 17.III-IV : 387-92.
- 1890 Shukla, H. Shastri : See No. 532.
- 1891 Shukla, J. P. : (1969) "Navya-Nyāya men svarūpa sambandha" (H), *DT*, 15.III-IV : 151-68.
- 1892 Shukla, J. P. J. : (1982) "Viśayitā - viśayatā" (H), *DT*, 28. II-III : 38-43.
- 1893 Shukla, Karunesh : (1965) "Daśapadārtha śāstra", *JGJRI*, 41.I-IV : ?
- 1894 Shukla, Karunesh : (1970) "The Vaiśeṣika schools", *VJ*, 8.I-II : 173-59.
- 1895 Shukla, Karunesh : (1971) "Origin of the Vaiśeṣika system," *SPP*, 11.I : 28-36.
- 1896 Shukla, R. (Ed.) : (1955) *Nyāyasiddhānta-muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Nyāyapañcānana with the commentaries *Prabhā* (S) and *Sarasvatī* (H), Part. I, II & III, Benaras : Sanskrit Book Depot.
- 1897 Shukla, R. N. (Ed.) : (1935, 1968) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Śāstrārthakalā* by Veṇīmādhava Śukla, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1898 Shukla, R. N. (Ed.) : (1948) *Avacchedakatvanirukti* of Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra with *Vivṛti* and *Manoramā* of Vāmācāraṇa Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras : Sanskrit Book Depot.
- 1899 Shukla, R. N. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1952) *Prāmāṇyavāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Prabhā*, Benaras : Sarada Library.
- 1900 Shukla, S. (Ed.) : *Bhēdasiddhi* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya, Benaras.
- 1901 Shukla, S. N. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1931) *Nyāyasiddhānta-muktāvalī* with the Hindi commentary *Mayūkha*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1902 Shukla, S. N. (Ed.) : (1939) *Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya, Part-I (*Pratyakṣa Khaṇḍa*), Benaras : Govt.

- Sanskrit Library, Sarasvati Bhavan Text-78.
- 1903 Shukla, S. N. : (1943) "*Atha Nirvīkṣapavādaḥ*" (S), SS, 2.I : 30-34.
- 1904 Shukla, S. N. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1971) *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa, Part-I, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1905 Shukla, S. N. (Ed.) : *Kārikāvalī : Siddhāntamuktāvalī sahita* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya with *Prakāśa* and *Mayūkha*, Sanskrit - Hindi commentary Part-I (1975), II (1977), Varanasi : Śrī, Harikṛṣṇa Nibandha Maṇimālā.
- 1906 Shukla, V. M. : (1934) *Parīṣkāra-darpaṇa* with *Śāstrārtha-kalā*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Haridasa Sanskrit Granthamala - 35.
- 1907 Shukla, V. M. : (1938) *Sādrśya Śāstrārtha-kalā tathā Lakarmaśāstrārtha-kalā*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1908 Sibajiban : "Some aspects of the Navya - Nyāya theory of inference", *JIP*, 22.I : 36-56 (1983), 23.I : 37-68 (1984).
- 1909 Sibajiban : (1984) "Some Indian theories of meaning", *JIP*, 23.II : 25-41.
- 1910 Siddhantavagisa, Nanigopal (Ed.) : (1960) *Dhvamsa-janyābhāvayoh kārya-kāraṇa-bhāvarahasyam* of Harirāma Tarkavāgīśa, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series - 12.
- 1911 Siderits, M. : (1980) Review of Kalupahana, D. J. (1975) *Causality : The Central Philosophy of Buddhism*, *JIP*, 8.II : 191-98.
- 1912 Siderits, M. : (1985) "Word meaning, sentence meaning and *apoha*", *JIP*, 13.II : 133-51.
- 1913 Sikdar, J. C. : (1974) "Indian atomism", *IPC*, 19.II : 138-53.
- 1914 Sikdar, J. C. : (1979) "Indian concept of matter - Part-I", *JIS*, 14.II : 122-33.
- 1915 Sinha, G. (Comm.) : *Nyāyasiddhānta-muktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana with *Āryabhāṣā* commentary, Bombay : Venkateshwar Steam Press.
- 1916 Sinha, K. P. : (1980) *Nyāyadarśana-vimarśa*, Calcutta : Sanskrit Book Depot.
- 1917 Singh, B. : (1971) *Foundations of Indian Philosophy*, New Delhi : Orient Longman.
- 1918 Singh, B. B. : (1963) Review of Sharma, R. N. (1962) *Bhāratīya Darśana ke Mūla-tattva* (II), *DT*, 9.II : 104-05.
- 1919 Singh, B. N. : (1968) "The problem of method in Philosophy", *IPA*, 4.II : 155-61.
- 1920 Singh, B. N. : (1988) *Indian Logic*, Varanasi : Asha Prakashan.
- 1921 Singh, G. C. : (1969) "*Vaiśeṣika darśana men adṛṣṭa aur dharma*", *Rt*, 1.I : 166-67.
- 1922 Singh, G. C. & Singh, P. S. : (1969) "*Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika darśana men lakṣaṇa kā āśaya aur ādhāra*" (II), *Rt*, 1.I : 482-83.
- 1923 Singh, J. : (1934) "Some problems in connection with the Nyāya theory of preception", *PQA*, 10.III : 225-35.
- 1924 Singh, J. : (1945) "The concept of *duḥkha* in Indian philosophy", *JGRI*, 2-4 : 357-68.
- 1925 Singh, J. : (1970) *Philosophy of Evolution : Western and Indian*, Mysore : Prasaraṅga : University of Mysore.
- 1926 Singh, P. S. : See No. 1922.
- 1927 Singh, R. : (1962) "*Samakālīna bhāratīya darśana : Eka mūlyāṅkana*" (II), *DT*, 8.II : 107-18.
- 1928 Singh, Sabal : (1950) "Time of Śrīdhara-cārya", *ABORI*, 31 : I-IV : 267-72.
- 1929 Singh, Sabal : (1951) "Works of Śrīdhara-cārya", *ABORI*, 32 : I-IV : 254-57.
- 1930 Singh, Sampooram : (1975) "Interaction between soul, mind and matter", *DI*, 15.I : 55-74.
- 1931 Singh, Sampooram : (1982) "A new concept of causation in the light of modern physics", *VK*, 69.I : 11-16.
- 1932 Singh, S. K. : (1982) "*Dārśanika kā dāyitva*" (II), *DT*, 28.II-III : 51-57.
- 1933 Sinha : (1900) "Classification of Indian philosophies", *Brah*, 6.IV : 223-37, 6.V : 290-301.
- 1934 Sinha, B. N. : *Vaiśeṣika Darśana (adhyayana)*, Varanasi : Godauliya.
- 1935 Sinha, Hari : (1980-81) "*Cārvāka-kṛta śabda-pramāṇakhaṇḍa ki samīkṣā*" (II), *KURJ*, 14-15.
- 1936 Sinha, Jadunath : (1932) "The nature of *pramā*", *PQA*, 8.II : 188-89.
- 1937 Sinha, Jadunath : (1940) Review of No. 363, *PQA*, 15.IV : 351-52.
- 1938 Sinha, J. N. : (1949) *Introduction to Indian Philosophy*, Agra : Lakshmi Narain Agarwal.
- 1939 Sinha, J. N. : *History of Indian Philosophy*, Vol. I (1956), II-III (1971), IV (1973), Calcutta : Sinha Publishing House.
- 1940 Sinha, K. P. : (1978) "Relation between substance & attribute in Indian philosophy", *Bh MQ*, 4.I : 32-46.
- 1941 Sinha, L. P. N. : (1960) "Perceptual

- doubt", *JBRSP*, 46 : 263-266.
- 1942 Sinha, L. P. N. : (1964) "*Bhāratīya dṛṣṭibhrama siddhāntoṇ kā ālocanātmaka adhyayana*" (H), *DT*, 10.I : 39-46.
- 1943 Sinha, L. P. N. : (1982) *Nyāya Theory of Perception*, New Delhi : Classical Publishing Co.
- 1944 Sinha, N. (Tr.) & Basu, B. D. (Ed.) : (1923) *Vaiśeṣika-sūtras* of Kaṇāda with the commentary of Śaṅkara Miśra, Allahabad : S. N. Basu, Pāṇini Office.
- 1945 Sinha, N. (Ed.) : (1981) *Nyāyasūtras of Gotama*, translated by S. C. Vidyabhusana, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 1946 Sinha, N. : See No. 116.
- 1947 Sinha, N. D. & Shastri, H. D. : (1973) *Bhāratīya Darśana Sāstra kā Itihāsa* (H), Meerut : Sahitya Bhandar.
- 1948 Sinha, N. L. (Tr.) : (1911) *Vaiśeṣikasūtras* with the commentary of Śaṅkara Miśra and Extract from the gloss of Jayanarayana together with commentary of Candrakanta, Allahabad : Panini Office.
- 1949 Sinha, N. L. : (1986) *Vaiśeṣikasūtras* with the commentary of Śaṅkara Miśra and Extract from the gloss of Jayanarayana together with the commentary of Chandrakanta, Delhi : A. K. Distributors, The Sacred Books of Hindus.
- 1950 Sinha, N. L. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1930) *Nyāyasūtras of Gotama*, Allahabad : Panini Office, The Sacred Books of Hindus No. 8.
- 1951 Siromani, V. S. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1953) *Tarkabhāṣā* with the Hindi commentary *Tarkarahasyadīpikā*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1952 Siromani, V. S. (Ed. & Comm.) : Bhattacharya, Haridas (Comm.) : (1962) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with two commentaries, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Vidya Bhavana.
- 1953 Sitanath : (1950) "*Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikatattvam*" (S), *Maha-Raval* : 280-87 (Dungarpur).
- 1954 Sivadatta (Ed.) : (1897) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentaries *Dīpikā* and *Nilakaṇṭhī*, Bombay : Venkatesvara Press.
- 1955 Smart, N. : (1964) *Doctrine and Argument in Indian Philosophy*, London : George Allen & Unwin Ltd.
- 1956 Smet, R. V. De. : (1964) "Kaṇāda's teaching on knowledge", *IA*, 1.I : 13-30.
- 1957 Smith, R. M. : (1968) "Emanation or creation : Causation in early India", *VII*, 6 : 50-60.
- 1958 Smṛitīrtha, H. C. : (1965) *Svattvavādapraveśaka*, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series-15.
- 1959 Solomon, E. A. : (1967) "*Pratibhā* in Indian philosophical thought", *Vid*, 10.I : 1-28.
- 1960 Solomon, E. A. : (1972) "Aviddhakarna - A forgotten Naiyāyika", *PAIOC*, 25 : 337-52.
- 1961 Solomon, E. A. : (1974) "Forgotten Naiyāyika (3) Bhārvitka", *Vid*, 17.I-II : ?
- 1962 Solomon, E. A. : (1976-77) "*Pramāṇasyāguṇatvād anumānād arthanīścayo durlabhaḥ (Paurandara - sūtra-PS)*", *Vidā*, 19-20. I-II : 23-31.
- 1963 Solomon, E. A. : *Indian dialectics: Methods of Philosophical discussion*, Vol. I (1976), II : (1978), Ahmedabad : Gujarat Vidya Sabha.
- 1964 Solomon, E. A. : (1979) Review of No. 1106, *JOIB*, 24.I-II : 152-55.
- 1965 Solomon, E. A. : (1980) "*Nyāyasūtra* 2.1.21-30", *PAIOC*, 30 : 407-13.
- 1966 Solomon, E. A. : (1980-81) "*Nyāyasūtra* 5.2.2. - The *Nigrahasthāna Pratijñāhāni*", *Br. V*, 44-45 : 358-68.
- 1967 Somanathopadhyaya (Ed.) : (1908) *Anumānacintāmaṇidīdhiti* of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi with *Īśvarānumāna Cintāmaṇi*, Vol. I, II, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series - 101, 102, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 124, 125 & 127.
- 1968 Srikrishnadasa, K. R. (Ed.) : (1972 Sambat) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana, Bombay : Shri Venkateshwar Press, Khetwadi.
- 1969 Śrīkrṣṇavallabhācārya (Comm.) : *Tarkasaṃgraha* with the commentaries *Dīpikā*, *Kiraṇāvalī*, *Nyāyabodhinī* and *Padakṛtya*, Varanasi : Vyasapraakashan.
- 1970 Śrīkrṣṇavallabhācārya (Comm.) : (2nd Edn. : 1972) *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana with the commentary *Kiraṇāvalī*, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 1971 Srinivasachariar, P. N. : (1943) "Presidential Address, Indian Philosophical Congress, 1943", *PQA*, 19.III : 141-57.
- 1972 Srinivasacharim, K. : See No. 1499.
- 1973 Śrīnivāsācārya, Śiromaṇi K. : See No. 1500.

- 1974 Srinivasan, G. : (1967) *Existentialist Concepts and Hindu Philosophical Systems*, Allahabad : Udayana Publications.
- 1975 Srinivasan, G. : (1970) "The logic of *mokṣa*," *PB*, 75 : 230-32.
- 1976 Srinivasan, G. : (1974) *Studies in East - West Philosophy*, Delhi : Arnold Heinemann Publication.
- 1977 Sri Ram, Pandeya : (1962) "*Avayavinirā-karaṇaparikṣā*", *SS*, 17.III-IV : 419-30.
- 1978 Sriramadesikan, S. N. : (1976) *Nyāya-pariśiṣṭa with Pañcika of Vāmeśvaradhvaṇya*, Tirupati : Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
- 1979 Sriramashastri, K. : (1928) *Dīpikā-sarvasvam*, Tenali : Kuruganti Shrirama Shastri.
- 1980 Srivastava, R. S. : (1962) "*Samakālīna bhāratīya darśana kī mukhya dhārāyen*" (II), *DT*, 8.II : 102-06.
- 1981 Srivastava, R. S. : (1977) "*Bhāratīya darśana kā bhāvī svarūpa*" (II), *DT*, 23.III : 123-28.
- 1982 Staal, J. F. : (1958) "Means of formalization in Indian and Western logic", *PIPC*, 12.X : 221-228 (See *EIP*, p. 681, No. 9315.)
- 1983 Staal, J. F. : (1960) "An exposition of Indian thought", *AP*, 31.VIII : 346-65.
- 1984 Staal, J. F. : (1960) Review of No. 775, *III*, 4.I : 68-73.
- 1985 Staal, J. F. : (1960) Review of Sharma, C. (1960) *A Critical Survey of Indian Philosophy*, *AP*, 31.VIII : 364-65.
- 1986 Staal, J. F. : (1961) "The theory of definition in Indian logic", *JAOS*, 81.II : 122-25.
- 1987 Staal, J. F. : (1962) "Negation and the law of contradiction in Indian thought : A comparative study", *BSOAL*, 25.I : 52-71.
- 1988 Staal, J. F. : (1962) Review of No. 1662, *JAOS*, 82.II : 237-41.
- 1989 Staal, J. F. : (1974) "The concept of *pakṣa* in Indian logic", *JIBS*, 22.II : 1092-82.
- 1990 Stede, D. A. L. : (1946) "Two standard symbols in Indian philosophy : Jar and cloth", *IC*, 12.IV : 199-206.
- 1991 Stede, W. : (1931) Review of No. 1513, *JRAS*, 83 : 906-07.
- 1992 Steinkellner, Ernst : (1961) "Die literatur des alteren Nyāya", *WZKS*, 5 : 149-62.
- 1993 Steinkellner, Ernst : (1964) "Vardhamāna als kommentat or Gaṅgeśa's", *WZKS*, 8 : 182-223.
- 1994 Steinkellner, Ernst : (1977) "On the date and works of the Naiyāyika Śāṅkara-swāmin", *WZKS*, 21 : 213-18.
- 1995 Stern, S. M. : (1959) "Notes on all-kinds of treatises on definitions", *JRAS*, 11.I-II : 32-43.
- 1996 Stothert, R. : (1867-70) "The dialectic of the *Nyāyadarśana*", *JBBRAS*, 9 : 209-18.
- 1997 Strauss, O. : (1934) Review of No. 477, *JRAS*, 86 : 844-46.
- 1998 Subrahmanyam, K. : (1971) *Soul : its location in human body*, English translation by Ramachandrarao, T., Vijayawada : Vuma Publishers.
- 1999 Sudarshanachari, T. K. N. V. : (January, 1954) "*Vyāptitattvarahasyam*" (S), *JVOI*, 15.I : ?
- 2000 Sudarshanacharya (Comm.) : (1913) *Śaktivādaḥ* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Ādarśa*, Bombay : Venkatesvara Steam Press.
- 2001 Sudarshanacharya (Ed. & Comm.) : (1922) *Nyāyabhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana with the commentary *Praśnapāda* of the editor, Bombay : Gujurati Printing Press.
- 2002 Sudarshanacharya, Pancanandiya (Comm.) : (1913) *Vyutpattivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary *Ādarśa*, Bombay : Venkateswara Press.
- 2003 Sucki, T. : (1957) "An explanation of Indian logic from the standpoint of Symbolic logic", *JIBS*, 5.I : 160-61.
- 2004 Suctuna, Z. : (1967) "Discriminative and nondiscriminative knowledge", *JIBS*, 16.I : 1-5.
- 2005 Sukthankar, B. S. (Ed.) : (1911) *Tarkasaṃgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Dīpikā*, Bombay : Native Opinion Press.
- 2006 Sundaracariar : (1911) *Tarkapadya-ratnāvali*, Srirangam : Vani Vilas Press.
- 2007 Sundarrajan, K. R. : "The Orthodox philosophical systems", See *BAS*, 1975, P.568, No. 15508.
- 2008 Susan, H. N. Y. : (1978) *Philosophy of Logic*, Cambridge : Cambridge University Press.
- 2009 Suthar, G. L. : (1984) "*Naiyāyika-Vaiśeṣika - Jainatārkikānām tarke vipratipattiḥ*" (S), *PAIOC* : 581-88.
- 2010 Swami, B. N. (Ed.) : (1906) *Jāgadiśī* of Jagadīśa, commentary on *Anumānacintāmaṇi-Dīdhiti* by Raghunātha

- Śiromaṇi, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office.
- 2011 Swami, Govardhan Rangacharya (Ed.) : (1893) *Tarkasaṅgraha* with the *Vyākhyā Laghubodhinī* by the editor, Kalyan (Bombay) : Laxmi Venkateswar Press.
- 2012 Swami, R. P. (Comm.) : (1958) *Jāgadiśī-vyadhikaraṇam dīpikā-ṭīkopetam*, Babra : Santokdamji Doshi.
- 2013 Swami, R. T. (Tr.) : (1946) *Nyāya-kusumāñjali* of Udayana, Vol. I, Books I & II, Madras : The Adyar Library, Theosophical Society, Adyar.
- 2014 Syed, M. H. : "Indian philosophy", *KK*, 23.IX : 272-74.
- 2015 Tachikawa, M. : "On Udayana's *Lakṣaṇāvalī* (II)", *JIBS*, 22.I : 431-26 (1973); 25.I : 443-37 (1976).
- 2016 Tachikawa, M. : (1981) *The Structure of the World in Udayana's Realism : A study of the Lakṣaṇāvalī & the Kiraṇāvalī*, Dordrecht : D. Reidal Publishing Company.
- 2017 Tagami, Taishu : (1969) "*Svārtha and parārtha*" (J), *JIBS*, 18.I : 164-67.
- 2018 Tailanga : (1895) *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhaṭṭa, Benaras : Vizianagaram Sanskrit Series-10.
- 2019 Tailanga, Gangadhar Shastri (Ed.) : (1896) *Nyāyasūtra* of Gautama with Vātsyāyana's *Bhāṣya* & extracts from *Nyāya-Vārttika* and the *Tātparyāṭikā*, Benaras : E. J. Lazarus & Co. Vizianagaram Sanskrit Series-9.
- 2020 Tailanga, Gangadhar Shastri (Ed.) : (1898) *Nyāyavārttikatātparyāṭikā* of Vācaspati Miśra, Benaras : Vizianagaram Sanskrit Series-15.
- 2021 Tailanga, R. S. (Ed.) : (1893) *Saptapadārthī* with the commentary *Mītabhāṣiṇī* of Madhava Saraswatī, Benaras : E. J. Lazarus & Co., Vizianagaram Sanskrit Series-6.
- 2022 Takenaka, T. : (1983) "On the definition of *sāmānya* in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika school", *JIBS*, 32.I : 521-14.
- 2023 Tailanga, G. S. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1984) *Nyāyasūtras* with Vātsyāyana's *Bhāṣya* and extracts from the *Nyāya-Vārttika* and the *Tātparyāṭikā*, Delhi : Sri Satguru Publication.
- 2024 Talasikar, V. R. : (1940) "Hindu Epistemology & Modern thought", *NR*, 12 : 113-17.
- 2025 Taneja, S. A. : (1980) "*Nyāya-Mīmāṃsā nirṇaya prapāṇī*" (H), *DT*, 26.III-IV : 19-22.
- 2026 Tarkacharya, Kalipada (Ed.) : *Navamuktivāda* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya with the commentary of Shivarama, Calcutta : Sanskrit Sahitya Parisad, Sanskrit Sahitya Parisad Series-4.
- 2027 Tarkacharya, Kalipada (Ed.) : (1925) *Prāśastapādabhāṣyam* with *Sūkti* on the *Bhāṣya* by Jagadiśa Tarkālaṅkāra and *Sūktidīpikā* by the editor, Calcutta : Sanskrit Sahitya Parisad, Sanskrit Parisad Series-15.
- 2028 Tarkacharya, Kalipada (Ed.) : (1926) *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* with *Sūkti* of Jagadiśa and *Sūkti-dīpikā* with the elucidation in Bengali, Calcutta : Sanskrit Sahitya Parisad, Sanskrit Sahitya Parisad Series-15.
- 2029 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : (1960) "*Nyāya - vaiśeṣika - darsana - vimarśaṇī*" (S), *SS*, 15.I-II : 19-40.
- 2030 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : "*Nyāyaparibhāṣā*", *OH*, 9.I : 1-16 (1961), 10.II : 17-32 (1962), 12.I : 33-62 (1964), 16.II : 63-91 (1968).
- 2031 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : (1964) "*Nyāya - vaiśeṣikayoḥ prthaktvadarśanam*" (S), *SS*, 19.IV : 297-314.
- 2032 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : (1964) "*Prācīnanyāya - navya - nyāyayoḥ saiddhāntikam prthaktvam*" (S), *SS*, 19.IV : 315-34.
- 2033 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : (1964) "*Navya-nyāyapāribhāṣikapadārthaḥ*" (B), *SS*, 19.IV : 263-96.
- 2034 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : (1964) *Nyāya-darśanavindu* (*Viśiṣṭappravacanamālā puṣpa-5*), Varanasi : Sanskrit Vishwavidyalaya.
- 2035 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : "*Akṣapāda - darśana*" (S & B), *OH*, 18.II : 1-32 (1970), 19.I : 33-58 (1971).
- 2036 Tarkacharya, Kalipada (Ed.) : (1973) *Navyanyāyabhāṣāpradīpaḥ* of Mahesh Chandra Nyayaratna, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit College Research Series - 79, Calcutta Sanskrit College Studies-55.
- 2037 Tarkacharya, Kalipada : See No. 2038.
- 2038 Tarkadarshanatirtha, G. C. & Tarkacharya, Kalipada (Eds.) : *Tattvacintāmaṇi-dīdhiti-prakāśa* of Bhavānanda Siddhāntavāgīśa, Vol. I - Fasc 1-6 (1910-1912), II (1963), Calcutta : Asiatic Society, Bibliotheca Indica (N. S. Nos. 1254, 1261, 1266, 1289, 1321,

- 1335), Work No. 194.
- 2039 Tarkalamkara, Chandrakanta (Comm.) : (1887) *Vaiśeṣikadarśanam* of Kaṇāda with a commentary, Sherepur : Radhavallabh Chaudhuri.
- 2040 Tarkalamkara, Chandrakanta (Ed.) : *Nyāya-kusumāñjali-Prakaraṇa* of Udayanācārya with the commentary of Rucidatta and the gloss of Vardhamāna, Vol. I, 1-3 (*Stavakas*) 1890, Vol. II, 3-4 (*Stavakas*) 1895, Calcutta : Baptist Mission Press.
- 2041 Tarkalamkara, Chandrakanta (Ed.) : *Nyāyakusumāñjaliprakāśa* with the commentary of Rucidatta and gloss of Vardhamāna, Vol. II (1825), I (1990), Calcutta : Baptist Mission Press.
- 2042 Tarkalamkara, Madanmohan : See No. 2044.
- 2043 Tarkanidhi, P. K. (Ed.) : (1911-12) *Anumānadīdhitiprasāriṇi* of Kṛṣṇadāsa Sārvabhauma, Vol. I.... fasc. 1-3, Calcutta : Asiatic Society, Bibliotheca Indica.
- 2044 Tarkapañcānana, Jayanārāyaṇa & Tarkālaṅkāra, Madanamohana (Eds.) : (1849) *Āmatattvavivēka* of Udayanācārya, Calcutta : Sanskrit Yantra.
- 2045 Tarkapañcānana, Jayanārāyaṇa (Ed.) : (1865) *Nyāya-darśana* of Gautama with the commentary of Vātsyāyana, Calcutta : Baptist Mission Press, Bibliotheca Indica, Asiatic Society of Bengal.
- 2046 Tarkapañcānana, Jayanārāyaṇa (Ed.) : (1861) *Darśana* with the commentary of Saṅkara Miśra and Jayanārāyaṇa, Calcutta : Baptist Mission Press, Bibliotheca Indica New Series.
- 2047 Tarkapañcānana, P. (Ed.) : (2nd Edn. : 1935) *Sāramañjarī* of Jayakṛṣṇa Tarkālaṅkāra with the commentary of Āsubodha Vidyābhūṣaṇa, Calcutta.
- 2048 Tarkasaraswati, S (Ed.) : *Sambandha-cintāmaṇi* of Vācaspati Miśra, Calcutta.
- 2049 Tarkatīrtha, A. M. : See No. 2052.
- 2050 Tarkatīrtha, Gurucarana D. (Ed.) : (1914) *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* of Jagadīśa (*Samāsānta*) with *tippanī*, Part-I, Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
- 2051 Tarkatīrtha, J. : (1974) *Tarkāmṛtam* of Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra with *Vivṛti*, Calcutta : Asiatic Society, Bibliotheca Indica Work No. 302.
- 2052 Tarkatīrtha, T. & Tarkatīrtha, A. M. (Eds.) : (2nd Edn. : 1985) *Nyāya-darśanam* with *Bhāṣya*, *Vārttika*, *Tātparyāṇikā* and *Vṛtti*, New Delhi : Munsiram Manoharlal.
- 2053 Tarkavacaspati, T. N. (Ed.) : (1872) *Bhāṣāpariccheda* with *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* of Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭa : An elementary treatise on logic, Calcutta : Kavyaprakasha Press.
- 2054 Tarkavagisha, Ananda Charana (Ṭippanīkāra) : (1825) *Vyadhikarāṇadharmāvacchinnābhāvīya Jāgadīśī - ṭikāyāḥ prabhā nāmnī tippanī*, Varanasi : Ramakanta Cakravartī.
- 2055 Tarkavagisha, Kamakhya Natha (Ed.) : *Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya with the commentaries of Mathurānātha and Jayadeva Miśra, 1.I (*Pratyakṣakhaṇḍa*) 1888, 1.II (*Anumānakhaṇḍa*) 1892, 2.II (*Anumānakhaṇḍa*) 1897, 2.III (*Upamānakhaṇḍa*) 1897, 1.IV (*Śabdakhaṇḍa*) 1897, 2.IV (*Śabdakhaṇḍa*) (Fasc. 1-6) 1901, 2.IV (*Śabdakhaṇḍa*) (Fasc. 7-12) ?, Calcutta : Royal Asiatic Society of Bengal, Bibliotheca Indica - 98.
- 2056 Tarkavagisha, Kamakhya Natha (Ed.) : (1910-12) *Tattvacintāmaṇidīdhitī-vṛtti* of Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya, 1.I : Fasc 1-4, 2.II : Fasc 5-8, 2.I : Fasc 1-3, 3.I : Fasc 1-2), Calcutta : Asiatic Society, Bibliotheca Indica 1260 etc. 1314 etc.
- 2057 Tarkavagisha, Kamakhya Natha (Ed.) : (Reprint : 1974) *Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya with the commentary of Mathurānātha Tarkavāgiśa, Vol.I (*Pratyakṣakhaṇḍa*), Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass Bibliotheca Indica.
- 2058 Tarkavagisha, M. P. : See No. 615.
- 2059 Tarkavagisha, P. (Ed.) : *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhaṭṭa, Part I (1939), II (1941), Calcutta : University of Calcutta.
- 2060 Tatacharya, A. Devanath (Comm.) : (1971) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with the commentator's commentary *Nyāyavāsanā*, Nāvatpakkam : Śrīmadāṇṇāyārya-mahādeśika-vidvatsabha.
- 2061 Tatacharya, N. S. : (1974) "*Khyātīsamīkṣā*" (S), SV, 2.I : 18-29.
- 2062 Tatacharya, N. S. : (1975) "*Viśeṣaṇam upalakṣaṇam upādhiśca*," SV, 3. I-II : 38.
- 2063 Tatacharya, N. S. Ramanuja : (1969) "*Kāraṇatraya-vibhāga-vimarsaḥ*" (S), VUOJ, 12. I-II : 13-20.
- 2064 Tatacharya, N. S. Ramanuja (Ed.) :

- Tattvacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya with *Prakāśa* of Rucidatta Miśra and *Nyāyasīkhāmaṇi* on *Prakāśa* of Rāmākṣṇādhvarin, Vol. I *Pratyakṣakhaṇḍa* (1973), II *Anumānakhaṇḍa* (1982), Tirupati : Kendriya Sanskrit Vidyapeetha.
- 2065 Tatacharya, N. S. Ramanuja : (1976) "*Trīṇi kārāṇāni āvaśyakāni na vā* (S)," *JGKSV*, 32.I-IV : 429-34.
- 2066 Tatacharya, N. S. Ramanuja : (1976) "*Pramālakṣaṇavādaḥ*," (S), *VUOJ*, 19. I-II : 1-21.
- 2067 Tatacharya, N. S. Ramanuja : (1977) "*Prāmānyavādasya tulanātmakadrṣṭyā vicārah*" (S), *VUOJ*, 20. I-II : 1-32.
- 2068 Tatacharya, N. S. Ramanuja : (1978-79) "*Naiyāyikarītyā Bhāṭṭamīmāṃsakarītyā ca Karmatvapariṣkārah*" (S), *VUOJ*, 21. I-II : 25-34.
- 2069 Tatacharya, R. N. K. : (1972) "*Nañśiromaṇitīkā* and *Ākhyātavādaṭṭippanī* of Raghudeva," *JTSM*, 24. II : 1-8, 24. III : 9-15, 24. III : 16-20, 25. III : 1-VIII.
- 2070 Tatia, N. : (1969) "Negation in Indian philosophy," *ICO*, 3.I : 485-88.
- 2071 Telang, Mangesh Ramakrishna (Ed.) : (1915) (2nd Edn. : 1923) *Nyāyalilāvati* of Vallabhācārya, Bombay : Nirnayasagar Prakashan.
- 2072 Telang, Mangesh Ramakrishna (Ed.) : (1937) *Pramāṇamañjarī* of Sarvadevasuri, Bombay : Nirnayasagar Press.
- 2073 Thakkura, Bhagiratha : See No.2209.
- 2074 Thakur, Anantalal : (1945) Review of Sen, G. C., *Darśana Paricaya*, PV, 2.I-II : 58.
- 2075 Thakur, Anantalal : (1949) "Uddyotakara as a Vaiśeṣika", *PAIOC*, 15 : 327-34.
- 2076 Thakur, Anantalal : (1953) "Some lost Nyāya works and authors", *PAIOC*, 17 : 385-94.
- 2077 Thakur, Anantalal : (1955) "*Nyāyamañjarī* of Guru Trilocana - A forgotten work", *JBRS*, 41. IV : 507-511.
- 2078 Thakur, Anantalal (Ed.) : (1957) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* with an anonymous commentary, Darbhanga : Mithila Institute, Mithila Institute Series - 1.
- 2079 Thakur, Anantalal : (1958-59) "Viśvarūpa, the Naiyāyika," *JORM*, 28 : 29-37.
- 2080 Thakur, Anantalal : (1960) "*Ākṣapāda-prasthānacarcāyām Bauddhagranthānām mātṛkānām copayogaḥ*" (S), *SS*, 22. III-IV : 343-51.
- 2081 Thakur, Anantalal : (1960) "*Kaṇādo nāstiko na vā*" (S), *SS*, 15.III-IV : 297-306.
- 2082 Thakur, Anantalal : "Bhaṭṭavādīndra - The *Vaiśeṣika*," *JOIB*, 10.I : 22-31 (1960-61).
- 2083 Thakur, Anantalal : (1960-61) "The *Lakṣaṇamālā* of Udayanācārya", *Bh. V*, 20-21. I-IV : 174-81.
- 2084 Thakur, Anantalal : (1961) "Cannibhaṭṭa and the authorship of the *Sarvadarśana-saṃgraha*", *IIHQ*, 37.I : 87.
- 2085 Thakur, Anantalal : (1963) "Textual problems of the *Vaiśeṣikasūtras*", *JORM*, 49.I-IV : ?
- 2086 Thakur, Anantalal : (1963) Review of Āryakumāra Mahāśabhā, *Vaiśeṣika Darśanam* with the *Bhāṣya* of Swami Brahmapuni, *VII*, 1.I : 162.
- 2087 Thakur, Anantalal : (1963) "Vātsyāyana and the Vaiśeṣika system," *VII*, 1.I : 78-86.
- 2088 Thakur, Anantalal : (1964-65) "Studies in a fragmentary *Vaiśeṣikasūtravṛtti*", *JOIB*, 14.III-IV : 330-33.
- 2089 Thakur, Anantalal : (1966) "Abhayatilaka's interpretation of an obscure passage of the *Nyāya-vārttika-tātparya-ṭīkā*", *JOIB*, 16.II : 157-60.
- 2090 Thakur, Anantalal (Ed.) : (1967) *Nyāyadarśana of Gautama* with *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana, *Vārttika* of Uddyotakara, *Tātparyaṭīkā* of Vācaspati and *Parīśuddhi* of Udayana, Vol. I, Part 1, Darabhanga : Mithila Institute.
- 2091 Thakur, Anantalal : (1968) "Identification of a few less known *śāstras* mentioned in the *Jainasūtras*," *PAIOC*, 24 : 317-20.
- 2092 Thakur, Anantalal (Ed.) : (1969) *Anirdhācārya's Nyāyabhāṣya - vārttika - ṭīkā - vivaraṇa - pañjikā*, Darbhanga : Mithila Institute, Mithila Institute Ancient Text - 19.
- 2093 Thakur, Anantalal : "Śālikānātha - The *Vaiśeṣika*", *JOIB*, 19. I-II : 46-52 (1969), *PAIOC*, 24 : 421-26 (1972).
- 2094 Thakur, Anantalal : (1969) "*Adṛṣṭa* and *dharma* in the *Vaiśeṣika* philosophy," *Rt*, 1.I : 518-58.
- 2095 Thakur, Anantalal : (1969) "The problem of the *Vaiśeṣikabhāṣya*", *ICO*, 3.I : 489-93.
- 2096 Thakur, Anantalal : (1969) Review of No. 1101, *VII*, 7.I-II : 200-01.
- 2097 Thakur, Anantalal : (1970) "Lost and little known Nyāya works", *Rt*, 1.II : 31-38.
- 2098 Thakur, Anantalal : (1973) Review of No.

- 1639, *JOIB*, 22.III : 423-24.
- 2099 Thakur, Anantalal : (1973) Review of Kaviraj, Gopinath (1966) (1) *Aspects of Indian Thought* (English), (2) *Bhāratīya Sādhanaṁ Dharma* (B), *JOIB*, 22. IV : 543.
- 2100 Thakur, Anantalal : (1974) *Aśokanibandhe Avayavinirākaraṇam sāmānyadūṣaṇam ca*, Patna : K. P. Jayaswal R. Institute.
- 2101 Thakur, Anantalal : (1974) "The *Tarkaśikṣā* and the *Vaiśeṣikas*", *VIRB*, 2 : 45-47.
- 2102 Thakur, Anantalal : (1974) "Peep into the less-known Nyāya authors and works", *JDSUD*, 3 : 168-74.
- 2103 Thakur, Anantalal : (1975) "Perception in Nyāya philosophy", *BMQ*, 1.I : 49-58.
- 2104 Thakur, Anantalal : (1976) "The *Mahābhārata* and the *Nyāyasāstra*", *PAIOC*, 27 : 403-8.
- 2105 Thakur, Anantalal : (1976) "Kaṇāda *āstika* or *nāstika*", *JGJKSV*, 32. I-IV : 121-36.
- 2106 Thakur, Anantalal : (1976) "Vidyāsāgara and his *Nyāyasūtra-tīkā*", *JOIB*, 25.III-IV : 265-67.
- 2107 Thakur, Anantalal : (1976) "Religion and philosophy", *JOIB*, 26.I : 68-76.
- 2108 Thakur, Anantalal : (1980-81) "*Nyāyadarśane sukhacarcā ānandamokṣavādaśca*", *Br. V*, 44-45 : 358-68.
- 2109 Thakur, J. P. : Review of No. 1637, *JOIB*, 28.III-IV : 179-81.
- 2110 Thakur, K. L. S. (Ed.) : (1825) *Vyāptipañcakam Sīṁhavyāghralakṣaṇa-sahitam* with the commentaries *Dīdhiti*, *Māthurī*, *Jāgadīśī* and *Bhūtārthabodhini* and Notes, Kashi : Maheshprasad.
- 2111 Thampuran, R. Varma Parikṣit : (1956) *Subodhinī* : A commentary on *Bhāṣāpariccheda*, *Muktāvalī*, *Dinakarī* & *Rāmarudrīya* with *tippana* by Mandhitta Kunchu Namboodiri, Tripunithura.
- 2112 Thangaswami, R. : "*Darśanamañjarī*" (*Nyāyakandalī-Tārkikarakṣā*), *AORM*, 27. I-II : 9-32 (1977); 28. I : 33-56 (1978); 28. II : 57-80 (1979); (1980) 29. I-II : 81-104, 30. I : 105-36, 30. II : 137-76; 31. I : 177-208 (1982).
- 2113 Thangaswami, R. : (1984) Review of Mishra, K. (1984) *Nyāya-vaiśeṣikayoḥ Pratyakṣalakṣaṇavikāśaḥ*, *Br. V*, 48 : 175-76.
- 2114 Thiagarajan, K. : (1975) "The message of Vallabhācārya", *BJ*, 21. XXIII : 25-28.
- 2115 Thirugnanasambandhan, P. : (1976-77) "Science and Sanskrit", *BV*, 36-37 : 111-32.
- 2116 Thomas, E. J. : (1941) Review of No. 495, *JRAS*, 93 : 271-72.
- 2117 Thomas, F. W. (Ed.) : (1917) *The Vaiśeṣika philosophy according to the Daśapadārtha śāstra* : Chinese text with introduction, translated by H. Ui, London : Royal Asiatic Society, Oriental Translation Fund - NS. 24.
- 2118 Thomas, F. W. : (1921-22) "On Indian doctrine of perception and error", *PAS*, 22 : 23-42.
- 2119 Thomas, W. M. : (1926) "Reason and reality", *CR*, 21 : 21-37.
- 2120 Tirtha, Swami Ravi (Tr.) : (1946) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya, Vol. I, Books I, II, Translated into English, Madras : Adyar Library, Adyar Library Series-53.
- 2121 Tirtha, Swami Ravi : "The *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya : A presentation of theistic doctrines", *BMQ*, 5.V : 1.
- 2122 Tomlin, E. W. F. : (1968) *The Eastern Philosophers an Introduction*, London : Hutchinson & Co.
- 2123 Tomooka, Masaya : (1984) "One aspect of the controversy over universals", *JIBS*, 32.II : 895-98.
- 2124 Tomooka, Masaya : (1985) "Some questions relating to the early Nyāya school : Their doctrine of liberation", *JIBS*, 33.II : 816-3.
- 2125 Tripathi, C. : (1970) "The Idealistic theory of Inference", *ABORI*, 51.I-IV : 175-88.
- 2126 Tripathi, C. : (1971) "Knowledge and its validity", *JOIB*, 31.I-II : 71-89.
- 2127 Tripathi, C. L. : (1973) "The problem of indeterminate perception in Indian philosophy", *BDCRI*, 31-32.I-II : 31-34.
- 2128 Tripathi, C. L. : (1977) "The problem of negation in Indian philosophy", *EW*, 27.I-IV : 345-55.
- 2129 Tripathi, D. M. : (1987) "*Śabdaśāstre śaktisvarūpavivecanam*" (S), *Ad. I*, 1 : 30-35.
- 2130 Tripathi, Kedarnath : (1956) "*Nyāya - vaiśeṣikayorbhedakatattvāni*" (S), *SS*, 11.III-IV : 72-79.
- 2131 Tripathi, Kedarnath : "*Prācīnārvācīna-paramāṇuvicārāṇām paryāyalocanam*" (S), *SS*, 1-II : 81-134 (1961), 16. III-IV : 27-33

- (1961).
- 2132 Tripathi, Kedarnath : (1967) "*Nyāya-mīmāṃsāyoh prāmāṇyavādaḥ*" (S), *SS*, 22. III-IV : 326-36.
- 2133 Tripathi, Kedarnath : (1969) "*Pramāṇeṣu Śabdasya sthānam*" (S), *SS*, 24.I : 75-89.
- 2134 Tripathi, Kedarnath : (1981) "*Vaiśeṣikadarśana-samīkṣā*" (S), *SS*, 36. I-IV : 82-91.
- 2135 Tripathi, Kedarnath : (1974) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with *Nyāyabodhinī*, *Kalā*, *Padakṛtya* and Hindi *Ṭippaṇa*, Varanasi : Virendra Tripathi and Vijay kumar Tripathi.
- 2136 Tripathi, R. K. : (1969) "The central problem of Indian metaphysics", *PEW*, 19.I : 39-44.
- 2137 Tripathi, R. K. : (1970) "Negation in Indian philosophy," *IPA*, 6 : 63-71.
- 2138 Tripathi, R. K. : (1973) "Philosophic inquiry versus scientific thought", *VK*, 59.X : ?
- 2139 Tripathi, R. K. : (1974-75) "Categories in Nyāya and...", *IPA*, 10 : 29-33.
- 2140 Tripathi, R. N. : (1970) "*Śabdārtha-niṣṭhalingavimarśaḥ*" (S), *Rt*, I-II : 23-29.
- 2141 Tripathi, R. V. : (1984) *Nyāyasūtram*, Sagar : Harisinha Gaur Vishwavidyalaya, Sanskrit Parishad.
- 2142 Trivedi, A. K. : (1945) "The perfection that is reality," *Dhruva Comm.* Vol. 2 : 70-74 (Ahmedabad).
- 2143 Trivedi, Prabhakar : (1943) "Consciousness and the self", *PQA*, 19.I : 239-43.
- 2144 Tucci, G. : Review of Jain, M. K. (Ed.) *Nyāyaviniścayavivarāṇa*, *EW*, 4.IV : 298.
- 2145 Tucci, G. : (1929) Review of Spitzer, V. M. (1927) *Begriffsuntersuchungen zum nyāyabhāṣya*, *IIHQ*, 5.IV : 812.
- 2146 Tucci, G. : (1931) "Notes on the *Nyāyapraveśa* by Śaṅkarasvāmin", *JRAS*, 83 : 381-413.
- 2147 Tucci, G. : (1933) Review of Dhruva, A. B. (1931) *Nyāyapraveśa*, *JRAS*, 85 : 228-29.
- 2148 Tucci, G. : (1953) Review of Jaspers, K., (1951) *The way to wisdom*, *EW*, 4.I : 43.
- 2149 Tucci, G. : Review of No. 1387, *EW*, 9.III : 259.
- 2150 Tucci, G. : Review of No. 188, *EW*, 13.IV : 373.
- 2151 Tucci, G. : Review of Shastri, N. S. and Shastri, K. R. (1959) *Nyāyacandrikā* by Ānandapūrṇa Munidra with the commentary *Nyāyaprakāśikā* of Svarūpānanda Munindra, *EW*, 11.IV : 295.
- 2152 Tucci, G. : Review of No. 1662, *EW*, 14.III-IV : 256.
- 2153 Tucci, G. : Review of No. 1823, *EW*, 13.I : 63.
- 2154 Tucci, G. : Review of No. 1815, *EW*, 14. I-II : 120.
- 2155 Tucci, G. M. : Review of No. 194, *EW*, 13.IV : 369, 14.III-IV : 274-75.
- 2156 Tucci, G. : (1979) Review of No. 1407, *EW*, 29.I-IV : 286.
- 2157 Udayanācārya (Au.) : (1900) *Āmatattvavivēka* with the commentaries by Mathurānātha Tarkavāgīśa, Raghunātha Śiromaṇi, Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya and Yadunātha Navadvip, Calcutta : Yadunātha Sarvabhauma.
- 2158 Ul, Hakuju (Tr.) : (1st Edn. : 1917, Reprint : 1962) *Vaiśeṣika Philosophy according to the Daśapadārtha Śāstra* of Maticandra, edited by F. W. Thomas, Chinese Text with Introduction, Translation and Notes, Varanasi : The Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Chowkhamba Sanskrit Studies Vol. 22.
- 2159 Uno, A. : (1958) "The determination of terms in Navya-Nyāya," *JIBS*, 7.I : 335-31.
- 2160 Uno, A. : (1960) "One aspect of extraordinary perception - *sāmānya-lakṣaṇāpratyakṣa*", *JIBS*, 8.II : 740-37.
- 2161 Uno, A. : (1961) "The ascertainment of truth of knowledge in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika", *JIBS*, 9 : 34-39.
- 2162 Uno, A. : (1962) "The concept of *vyāpti* in the Nyāya school", *AA*, 3 : 16-29.
- 2163 Uno, A. : (1970) "*Satpratipakṣa* as a fallacy in the Navya-Nyāya", *JIBS*, 36 : 1023-35.
- 2164 Uno, A. : (1975) "A study of *pratiyogin*", *JIBS*, 23.II : 1110-4.
- 2165 Uno, M. : (1977) "On Gaṅgeśa's *Vyāptipañcaka*", *JIBS*, 25.II : 642-43.
- 2166 Unwin : See No. 33.
- 2167 Upadhyaya, J. : (1960) "*Prācīnanyāyeṣu vyāpti vistāraḥ*" (S), *SS*, 15.III-IV : 325-33.
- 2168 Upadhyaya, J. : See No. 826.
- 2169 Upadhyaya, M. V. : (1951) *Īśvarasvarūpam*, Vadodara.
- 2170 Upadhyaya, P. P. & Shastri, D. R. (Eds.) : (2nd Edn. : 1957) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya with the four commentaries : *Bodhinī*, *Prakāśa*, *Prakāśikā* and *Makaranda* by Varadarāja,

- Vardhamānopādhyāya, Megha Thakkura and Rucidattopādhyāya and notes by Dharmadatta, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series Office, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 30.
- 2171 Upadhyaya, S. (Ed.) : (1908) *Jāgadisī* : A commentary on *Anumāna - Cintāmaṇi - Dīdhiti* - Vol. II, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Book Depot.
- 2172 Upadhyaya, V. : (1969) "Determination of Import of proposition", *ICO*, 3.I : 522-23.
- 2173 Upadhyaya, V. : (1974) "*Jñānasya pratyakṣatvānumeyatva-vimarsaḥ*" (S), *SV*, 1.II : 105-114.
- 2174 Upadhyaya, V. P. : (1946) "The problem of reality in Indian philosophy", *PAIOC*, 13.II : 276-86.
- 2175 Uttamur, Sri Vira Raghavacharya : (1958) *Kaṇāda's Vaiśeṣika Darśana* with *Rasāyana* commentary, Madras : V. S. Venkata Raghavacharya.
- 2176 Vadekar, D. D. & Harollikar, L. B. : (1959) *Tarkaśāstra āpi vaijñānika paddhati* (M), Poona : Saraswati Prakashan.
- 2177 Vadekar, D. D. : (1963) *Tarkaśāstrācī mūlatattve* (M), Pune : Saraswati Prakashan.
- 2178 Vaidya, V. P. (Ed.) : (1910, 2nd Edn. : 1921) *Nyāyasāra* of Bhāsarvajña, Bombay : Nimayasagar Press.
- 2179 Vaidya, V. P. : (1925) "Bhāsarvajña", *PAIOC* : 583-87.
- 2180 Vangiya, Satari Sharma (Ed.) : (1969) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentaries *Nyāyabodhinī* of Govardhana Miśra, *Vākyavṛtti* of Meruśāstrī, *Nirukti* of Jagannāth Śāstrī, *Paṭṭābhirāmaṭīppanī* of Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstrī, *Tarkasamgrahadīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa, *Rāmarudriya* of Rāmarudra, *Nṛsimhaprakāśikā* of Rāya Narasimha Śāstrī, *Nilakanṭhaprakāśikā* of Nilakanṭha Śāstrī and *Paṭṭābhirāmaprakāśikā* of Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstrī, Varanasi : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 187.
- 2181 Vanmali, M. B. : (1968) "Intentions and the causes of action", *JPA*, 11.XXXX : 144-54.
- 2182 Varadachari, K. C. : (1940) Review of No. 459, Vol.III, *AP*, 11.IX : 462-63.
- 2183 Varadachari, K. C. : (1940) Review of Brunton, P., *Indian Philosophy and Modern Culture*, *AP*, 11.VII : 320-21.
- 2184 Varadachari, K. C. : (1941) Review of No. 56, *JVOI*, 2.II : 476-77.
- 2185 Varadachari, K. C. : (1948) "A critique of *pramāṇas*", *JGRI*, 5.II : 93-120.
- 2186 Varadachari, K. C. : (1948) "East and West : Religion and Philosophy", *JVOI*, 9.II : 53-62.
- 2187 Varadachari, K. C. : (1950) "Mind through the ages", *JVOI*, 11.I : 6-11.
- 2188 Varadachari, K. C. : (1950) "Approach to Philosophy", *JVOI*, 11.I : 1-5.
- 2189 Varadachari, K. C. : (1964) "*Pratibhā*", *Bh.* V, 24 : 69-74.
- 2190 Varadachari, V. : (1946) "*Hetvābhā-sadaśakam* by a prince of *Koṭilingapura*", *Acharya Dhruva Comm.* Vol. 3 : 213-21 (Ahmedabad).
- 2191 Varadachari, V. : (1956-57) Review of No. 2280, *JORM*, 26.I-IV : 202-04.
- 2192 Varadachari, V. : (1958-59) Review of No. 1662, *JORM*, 28.I-IV : 134-85.
- 2193 Varadachari, V. : (1960) "A note on the date of Udayana", *IHQ*, 36.I : 1-5.
- 2194 Varadachari, V. : (1961) "*Anaikāntika* fallacy in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika schools", *VUOI*, 4.I-II : 40-43.
- 2195 Varadachari, V. : (1961) "*Vyomavati, Nyāyakaṇḍali* and *Kiraṇāvah*", *ABORI*, 42.I-IV : 168-74.
- 2196 Varadachari, V. : (1961) "Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Writers : Śrīvatsa & Sānātani", *JGRI*, 17. III-IV : 287-92.
- 2197 Varadachari, V. : (1961) "Note on the *Prāmāṇyavāda* of the Nyāya School", *JGRI*, 17. III-IV : 265-74.
- 2198 Varadachari, V. : (1962) "A note on the *Maṅgalavāda* of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika", *Br.* V, 26 : 26-35.
- 2199 Varadachari, V. : (1964) "Udayana on Vedas and *Darśanas*", *VUOI*, 7. I-II : 1-10.
- 2200 Varadachari, V. : (1965) "Conditions for the rise of perceptual cognition", *Prof. Surya Kumar Bhuyan Comm.* Vol. : 248-51.
- 2201 Varadachari, V. : (1965) "Requisites of a good *hetu*", *ABORI*, 46. I-IV : 43-48.
- 2202 Varadachari, V. : "A note on the *nirvikalpaka* and *savikalpaka* perceptions in Indian philosophy", *ICO*, 3.I : 498-503 (1969), *VUOI*, 6.I-II : 11-21 (1963).
- 2203 Varadachari, V. : (1969) "Scope and basis of *lakṣaṇa* in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika school", *Rt.* 1.I : 143-49.
- 2204 Varadachari, V. : (1974) "*Viśeṣaṇa* and *upalakṣaṇa*", *SV*, 1.II : 26-32.

- 2205 Varadacharya, V. : (1967) *Nyāya-viśiṣṭā-dvaitamatayoḥ pramāṇavicāraḥ* (S), SS, 22.III-IV : 306-19.
- 2206 Varadacharya, K. S. (Ed.) : *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhaṭṭa with *tippanī* *Nyāya-saurabha*, *Saṁpuṭa* I (1969), II (1983), Mysore : University of Mysore, Oriental Research Institute (Mysore) Series - 116.
- 2207 Varadacharya, V. : (1979) *Nyāya-kusumāñjalīḥ*, Vandavashi : Tamil Nadu.
- 2208 Varakheda, Srikrishnacharya : (1962) "Nyāyeṣu tarkasvarūpam" (S), SS, 17. III-IV : 407-18.
- 2209 Vardhamanopadhyaya & Thakkura, Bhagiratha : (1933) *Nyāyalīlāvati* of Vallabhācārya with the commentary of Śaṅkara Miśra, Fasc. 8., Benaras.
- 2210 Varet, Gilbert & Kurt, Paul (Eds.) : (1965) *International Dictionary of Philosophy and Philosophers*, New York : Humanities Press.
- 2211 Varma, R. P. : (1982) "Dāśanika kā dāyitva" (H), DT, 28. II-III : 58-62.
- 2212 Varma, S. : (1974) "The basic philosophical approach of the Vaiśeṣika system," *Caturdeva Śāstrī Felicitation Volume 1* : 407-409 (Delhi).
- 2213 Varma, S. : (1925) "Analysis of meaning in Indian philosophy of language", *JRAS*, 77 : 21-35.
- 2214 Varma, S. : (1968) "Plurality - Philosophical and Grammatical in Sanskrit tradition", *VUOJ*, 11.I-II : 1-4.
- 2215 Varma, S. : (1972) "Purpose - Philosophical and Grammatical in Indian Tradition," *VUOJ*, 15.I : 11-16.
- 2216 Varma, S. : (1976) "Relationship : Philosophical and Grammatical in Indian tradition", *VJ*, 14.I : 1-4.
- 2217 Vātsyāyana (Bhāṣyakāra) : *Nyāyabhāṣya*, Kashi : Vedapracaraka Press.
- 2218 Vattanky, John : (1978) "Aspects of early Nyāya theism", *JIP*, 6.V : 393-404.
- 2219 Vattanky, John : (1979) "Śaśadhara's *Īśvaravāda* : An important source of Gaṅgeśa's *Īśvaravāda*," *JIP*, 7.III : 257-66.
- 2220 Vattanky, John : (1982) "The inference of Gaṅgeśa to establish the existence of God," *JIP*, 10.I : 37-50.
- 2221 Vattankya, John S. J. : (1984) *Gaṅgeśa's Philosophy of God*, Analysis, text, translation and interpretation of *Īśvaravāda* section of Gaṅgeśa's *Tattvacintāmaṇi* with a study on the development of Nyāya theism, Madras : Adyar Library and Research Centre, Adyar Library Series - 115.
- 2222 Vedantatirtha, N. (Ed.) : *Nyāyakusumāñjalī* of Udayanācārya with the commentaries of Shankara Mishra and Guṇānanda Vidyāvāgiśa, Vol. I (1954), II (1964), Calcutta : University of Calcutta, Asutosh Sanskrit Granthamala-4.
- 2223 Vedantatirtha, Narendra Chandra : (1934) *An Introduction to the Vaiśeṣika System*, Calcutta.
- 2224 Vedantatirtha, Narendra Chandra (Ed.) : (1938) *Nyāyapariśiṣṭam* of Udayana with the commentary of Vardhamānopādhyāya, Calcutta : Calcutta Sanskrit Series.
- 2225 Vedantatirtha, Narendra Chandra (Ed.) : (1944) *Nyāyakusumāñjalīkārikā* of Udayanācārya with the commentary *Kusumāñjalīkārikāvyaḥyā* of Rāmabhadrasārvabhaumavedāntatīrtha, compiled by Candidasa, Calcutta : University of Calcutta, Asutosh Sanskrit Series-2.
- 2226 Vedantatirtha, Narendra Chandra (Ed.) : (1956) *Kiraṇāvalī*, Calcutta : Asiatic Society.
- 2227 Vedantatirtha, V. : (1905) "Optimism in ancient Nyāya", *JAS(Ben)*, 1.X : 251-52.
- 2228 Vedekar, D. D. : (1983) *Philosophical Reflections* (selected papers), Pune : Council for M. E. of Philosophy (Marāṭhī Tattvajñāna Mahākośa Maṇḍala).
- 2229 Vedekar, R. & Shastri, A. (Eds.) : (1821) "Nyāyamañjarī" (S), SC, 7.I-II : 13-17.
- 2230 Vedekar, R. D. : (1939-40) Review of No. 1051, *ABORI*, 20.I-II : 155.
- 2231 Veezinathan, N. : (1978) "*Lakṣaṇa-lakṣaṇāvicāra*", *AORM*, 28.I : 1-3.
- 2232 Veezinathan, N. : (1979) Review of No. 790, *AORM*, 28.II : 15-16.
- 2233 Veezinathan, N. (Ed.) : (1980) *Tarkasaṁgrahadīpikā-prakāśikā* with the commentaries *Bālapriyā* and *Prasāriṇī*, Madras : Editor.
- 2234 Venkatachariyar (Ed.) : (1951) *Tattvasāra* of Rakhaldasa with *Ratnasāriṇī*, Madras : Govt. Oriental Mss. Library, Madras Govt. Oriental Series-26.
- 2235 Venkatanatha & Others : (1923) *Nyāyapariśuddhi*, Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series-299.
- 2236 Venkataraman, K. : (1952) Review of Chatterjee, S. C. (1950) *A Critical Study of Some Problems of Logic and*

- Metaphysics*, VBO, 17.IV : 342-45.
- 2237 Venkataraman, N. : (1933) "The practical outlook of Indian philosophy", *PQA*, 9.III : 262-69.
- 2238 Venkatasubrahmanian, K. R. : (1961) "Can revelation and intuition be regarded as independent & reliable sources of knowledge?", *VK*, 48.VI : ?, 48.VII : ?.
- 2239 Verma, K. M. P. : (1983) "Knowledge of God", *DT*, 23.I : 65-80.
- 2240 Vibha : *The Nyāya Concept of Abhāva*, Delhi : Sole Distribution Indu Prakashan.
- 2241 Vidyabhusana, A. & Vidyaratna, N. (Eds.) : (1919) *Nyāyadarśana* of Gautama with *Bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana and *Vṛtti* of Viśvanātha, Calcutta : Asubodha Vidyabhusana.
- 2242 Vidyabhusana, A. & Vidyabhusana, N. (Eds.) : (1921) *Lakārthanirṇaya* of Bhavānanda Siddhāntavāgīśa with Bengali translation with the commentary by Vireshwara Tarkatirtha, Calcutta : Ashubodha Vidyabhusana & Nityabodha Vidyaratna.
- 2243 Vidyabhusana, A. : See No. 2273.
- 2244 Vidyabhusana, Laxmanacharya (Ed.) : *Nyāyapariśuddhiḥ*, Fasc. 1 & 2 (1918), Fasc. 3 & 4 (1919), Fasc. 5 (1922), Benaras : Chowkhamba Sanskrit Series.
- 2245 Vidyabhusana, N. : See No. 2242.
- 2246 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1898) "The influence of Buddhism on the development of Nyāya philosophy", *JBTSI*, 6. III : 4-9.
- 2247 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1906) "The Buddhist version of the Nyāya philosophy", *JBTSI*, 7.IV : 6-16.
- 2248 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1907) "Indian logic as preserved in Tibet", *IAS(Ben)*, 3. I : 95-102, 3. V : 241-55, 3. VII : 541-51.
- 2249 Vidyabhusana, S. C. (Ed.) : (1910) *Nyāyasāra* of Bhāsarvajña with the commentary *Nyāyatātparyadīpikā* by Jayasingha Suri, Calcutta : Asiatic Society.
- 2250 Vidyabhusana, S. C. (Tr.) : (1913, 2nd Edn. Rev. : 1930) *Nyāyasūtra* of Gautama, Revised by Nandalal Singha, Allahabad : Panini Office, Sacred Books of Hindus - 3 (1913), 8 (1930).
- 2251 Vidyabhusana, S. C. (Tr.) : (Reprint : 1975) *Nyāyasūtra* of Gautama, Delhi : Oriental Books Reprint Corporation.
- 2252 Vidyabhusana, S. C. (Tr.) : (Reprint : 1981) *Nyāyasūtras* of Gautama, edited by Sinha, N., Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 2253 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1914) "Uddyotakara : A contemporary of Dharmakīrti," *JRAS*, 66 : 601-6.
- 2254 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1918) "Influence of Aristotle on the development of the syllogism in Indian logic," *JRAS*, 70 : 469-88.
- 2255 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1919) "The *Tattvaśintāmani* - A most advanced work on Hindu logic", *JPASB*, 14 : 279-331.
- 2256 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1921) *History of Indian Logic* (Ancient, Mediaeval and Modern Schools), Calcutta : Calcutta University.
- 2257 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1971, Reprint : 1978) *A History of Indian Logic*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 2258 Vidyabhusana, S. C. : (1977) *History of the Mediaeval School of Indian Logic*, Delhi : Oriental Books Reprint Corporation.
- 2259 Vidyamartanda, D. D. : (1974) "*Smṛtiyān svataḥ pramāṇa hai vā parataḥ pramāṇa ?* (Self validity or otherwise *smṛti*)" (II), *VJ*, 23. I - II : 21-23.
- 2260 Vidyaratna, A. : See No. 2273.
- 2261 Vidyaratna, N. : See No. 2241.
- 2262 Vidyasagar, Isvarachandra : (1858) *Sarvadarśanasamgraha* of Mādhavācārya, Calcutta : Sanskrit College.
- 2263 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1872) *Upamānacintāmaṇi* of Gaṅgeśopādhyāya, Calcutta : Sanskrit College.
- 2264 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Tr.) : (1872) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa, Calcutta : Jivanananda Vidyasagar.
- 2265 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1873) *Ātmataṭtvaviveka* of Udayanācārya, Calcutta : Jivanananda Vidyasagar.
- 2266 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1874) *Nyāyadarśanaṁ* of Gotama with the commentary of Vātsyāyana and Viśvanātha, Calcutta : Sucharuyantra.
- 2267 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1883) *Bhāṣāparichheda* with *Siddhāntamuktāvalī* and *Siddhāntamuktāvalī - prakāśikā* of Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa and Dinakara Bhaṭṭa, Calcutta : Jivanananda Vidyasagar.
- 2268 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1886) *Kaṇāda's Vaiśeṣika Darśana* with the commentary of Śaṅkara Miśra, Calcutta : Saraswati Press.
- 2269 Vidyasagara, Jivanananda (Ed. & Tr.) : (1887) *Tarkasamgraha* by Annambhaṭṭa, Calcutta : Antiquarians Book Seller.
- 2270 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1890) *Siddhānta-muktāvalīprakāśikā* : *Dinakarīvyākhyā* of Mahādeva Bhaṭṭa and Dinakara Bhaṭṭa, Calcutta : Jivanananda

- Bhatta.
- 2271 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1893) *Nyāya-darśanam* with Vātsyāyan's *Bhāṣya*, Calcutta : Siddheswara Printing Press.
- 2272 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda (Ed.) : (1904) *Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā* of Jagadīśa Tarkālamkāra, Calcutta : Jivanananda Vidyasagar.
- 2273 Vidyasagar, Jivanananda & Vidyabhusana, A. & Vidyaratna, A. (Eds) : (1925) *Vyāptipañcakam* with the commentaries, Calcutta : Vacaspatya Press.
- 2274 Virapaksanandaswami (Ed.) : "*Tarkasamgraha* with *Dīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa", VK (1971) 58.I : 27-33, 58.II : 104-107, 58.III : 136-40, 58.IV : 398-400, 58.X : 432-35, 58-XI : 459-61, 58.XII : 501-04.
- 2275 Vijayajambusuri (Ed.) : (1949) *Śrīśaṅgadarśanasamuccayaḥ* *Saṭīkah*, Ahmedabad : Srinavaprabhat Mudranalaya.
- 2276 Viraraghavacharya, T. : "*Nyāya - Vaiśeṣikayoḥ Īsvaraḥ*" (S), K. V. Rangaswami Aiyangar Comm. Vol. : 810-12 (Madras).
- 2277 Viraraghavacharya, T. (Ed.) : (1941) *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayana with the commentary *Kusumāñjalivistāra* Vol. I, II, Madras : U. T. Viraraghavacharya, Prof. S. V. S. College, Tirupati : Srinivas Mudranalaya.
- 2278 Viraraghavacharya, T. : (1941) "*Vaiśeṣika - darśana-vimarsaḥ*", JSVOI 2. I : 131-53, 2. II : 225-32.
- 2279 Viraraghavacharya, T. : "*Vaiśeṣika-rasāyanasahitam vaiśeṣikadarśanam*" (3), JSVOI (1947) 8.II : 24-54; (1948) 9.I : 53-94, 9.II : 53-92; (1949) 10.I : 1-38, 10.II : 1-35.
- 2280 Viraraghavacharya, T. (Comm.) : (1958) *Vaiśeṣikadarśana* of Kaṇāda with the commentary *Rasāyana*, Mylapore : Vivekananda College.
- 2281 Viraraghavacharya, T. : (1978) "*Nyāyasastraśamīkṣā*" (S), SV, 6.I-II : 49-53.
- 2282 Viraraghavacharya, Uttamur T. (Ed. & Comm.) : (1934) *Tarkasamgraha* of Annambhaṭṭa with the commentary *Sukhapravesinī*, Madras : T. Viraraghavacharya Shiromani.
- 2283 Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭa (Au.) : (1851) *Bhāṣāpariccheda* and its commentary *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī*, an exposition of Nyāya Philosophy with an English version, Book 1, Calcutta : Encyclopedia Press.
- 2284 Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya (Au.) : (1898) *Kārikāvalī* with *Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī* (*Sabdakhaṇḍa*) along with the commentaries *Rāmarudrī* of Rāmarudra Bhaṭṭācārya and *Dinakarī* of Bharadvāja Dinakarabhaṭṭa, Kashi : Raja-rajeshwari Press.
- 2285 Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya (Au.) : (1905) *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, Benaras : Haridasgupta.
- 2286 Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya (Au.) : (1923) *Bhāṣāparicchedaḥ* with the commentaries *Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, *Taraṅgiṇī* and *Prakāśa*, Varanasi : Vidyavilas Yantralaya, Kashi Sanskrit Series - 6, Nyāya Section - 1.
- 2287 Vostrikov, A. : (1935) "The *Nyāya - Vārttika* of Uddyotakara and the *Vādanāyā* of Dharmakīrti", *IIIQ*, 11. I : 1 - 31.
- 2288 Vyas, R. T. : (1985) Review of No. 2221, *JOIB*, 34. III - IV : 276-78.
- 2289 Wada, Toshihiro : (1984) "The concept of *pakṣatā* in Mathurānātha", *JIBS*, 32. II : 692 - 93.
- 2290 Wada, Toshihiro : (1988) "Delimitor (*avacchedaka*) in Navya-Nyāya philosophy", *JIBS*, 33 : 83-88, 34. : 31-41.
- 2291 Wadhvani, Y. K. : (1972) "Constituents of the physical body : In the *Nyāyasūtras* and in other texts of the Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika", *BV*, 32. I-IV : 7-12.
- 2292 Wadia, A. R. : (1952) "Tradition in Philosophy", *Hiriyanna Comm. Vol.* : 242-57 (Mysore).
- 2293 Wadia, A. R. : (1953) Review of No. 761, *AP*, 24. V : 228.
- 2294 Wadia, A. R. : (1953) Review of Hiriyanna, M. (1952) *The Quest After Perfection*, *AP*, 24. V : 228.
- 2295 Wadia, A. R. : (1955) "Can Indian and Western philosophies be synthesized ?", *PEW*, 4. IV : 291 - 93.
- 2296 Wadikar, Narayanshastri : (1941) "*Nyāyasastra*", *Veda Śāstra Dīpikā - Hiraka Mahotsav Dimond Jubilee Memorial Volume* : 155-70 (Poona).
- 2297 Walhaut, D. : (1961) "On categories," *PQA*, 34. III : 141-54.
- 2298 Ward, R. H. : (1940) "Thoughts on Indian philosophy", *AP*, 11. IX : 461-62.
- 2299 Ward, R. H. : (1940) Review of No. 363, *AP*, 11. III : 153-54.
- 2300 Warder, A. K. : (1970) "The description of Indian philosophy", *JIP*, 1.1 : 4-12.
- 2301 Warder, A. K. : (1971) *Outline of Indian*

- Philosophy*, Delhi : Motilal Banarsidass.
- 2302 Warriar, A. G. Krishna : (1980 - 81) Review of No. 2233, *Br. V*, 44-45 : 24-26.
- 2303 Warriar, A. G. Krishna : (1980-81) Review of No. 2015, *Br. V*, 44-45 : 22-24.
- 2304 Wayman, A. : (1934) Review of No. 2016, *PEW*, 34. I : 113-14.
- 2305 Werner, K. : (1980) Review of No. 1342, *JRAS*, 132. I : 100-01.
- 2306 Westphal, F. A. : (1969) *The Activity of Philosophy : A Concise Introduction*, Englewood Cliffs, N. J : Prentice Hall.
- 2307 Wezler, Albrecht : (1969) "Die 'Dreifache' Schlussfolgerung in *Nyāyasūtra*", *III*, 11. III : 190-211.
- 2308 Wezler, Albrecht : (1970) "Der gott des *Sāṃkhya* zu *Nyāyakusumāñjali* 1.3", *III*, 12. IV : 255-62.
- 2309 Wezler, Albrecht : (1984) "Further references to the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra* in the *Pātañjala-yogaśāstravivarāṇa*", *Amṛta-dhārā : Dandekar Felicitation Volume* : 457-72 (Poona).
- 2310 Wild, Jivanananda : (1951) Review of Chatterjee, S. C., *The Problems of Philosophy*, *PEW*, 1. III : 82-84.
- 2311 Williams, P. : (1983) Review of No. 1407, *JRAS*, 135. I : 126 - 27.
- 2312 Wilson, H. H. : (1961) *Vaiśeṣika darśana of Kaṇāda*, Calcutta : The Viṣṇupurāṇa, London : Punthi Pustak (1st Edn. : 1840).
- 2313 Yadav, M. R. : (1978) "*Samśaya - svarūpa va samasyā*", *DT*, 24. III : 152 - 60.
- 2314 Yamada, K. : (1955) "The *adrṣṭa* theory of Vaiśeṣika", *JIBS*, 3. II : 506 - 07.
- 2315 Yamaguchi, E. : (1973) "On the problem of *mokṣa*", *JIBS*, 21. II : 1038-1034.
- 2316 Yamakami, S. : (1967) "One aspect of the controversy on *avayavin* between the Naiyāyikas and the Bauddhas", *JIBS*, 15. II : 882-880.
- 2317 Yamakami, S. : (1968) "Some problems regarding *yogipratyakṣa* of *Nyāyasāra*", *JIBS*, 16. II : 916 - 08.
- 2318 Yamakami, S. : (1969) "Bhāsarvajña's refutation to Naiyāyika's *upamāna*", *JIBS*, 17. II : 888-884.
- 2319 Yamakami, S. : (1971) "*Khyātivāda* described in the *Nyāyabhūṣaṇa*", *JIBS*, 19. II : 951-947.
- 2320 Yamakami, S. : (1976) "On *prāpyakārivāda* as discussed in the *Nyāyabhūṣaṇa*", *JIBS*, 25. I : 436-432.
- 2321 Yamakami, S. : (1977) "Some interpretations on *avyapadeśyam* in *Nyāya - sūtra* 1. 1. 4.", *JIBS*, 26. I : 408-405.
- 2322 Yamakami, S. : (1980) "On the meaning of *tarka* in the Nyāya school", *JIBS*, 28. II. 911-906.
- 2323 Yamasaki, T. : (1954) "The conception of *abhāva* in the *Nyāyasūtra*", *JIBS*, 2. II : 605-06.
- 2324 Yamazaki, T. : (1953) "The conception of *abhāva* in the *Vaiśeṣikasūtra*", *JIBS*, 2. I : 121 - 22.
- 2325 Yasumoto, T. : (1956) "On Uddyotakara's examination of definition of perception", *JIBS*, 4. II : 400-04.
- 2326 Yasumoto, T. : (1958) "An aspect of the formation of Indian logic - Characteristics of *Lingaparāmarsa* in *Nyāya-vārttika*", *JIBS*, 6. II : 469-72.
- 2327 Yasumoto, T. : (1961) "An examination of the *Pañcāvayava-vākya* with reference to *Sāntarakṣita*'s refutation against the *Nyāyavādins*", *JIBS*, 9. I : 83-88.
- 2328 Yogendranath : "*Bhāratiya darśaner samanvaya*" (B), *IS*, 1. IV. 764.
- 2329 Yogendranath : (1956) "*Prāmānyavāda (Prācīna Nyāya O Mīmāṃsāsammata)*", *OH*, 4. II : 1-18.
- 2330 Yogindrananda : See No. 1292.
- 2331 Yogindrananda, Swami (Ed.) : (1968) *Nyāyabhūṣaṇa* of Bhāsarvajña, Varanasi : Śaṅkarācārya Prakāśana Pratiṣṭhānam, Śaṅkarācārya Prakāśana Granthamālā - 1.
- 2332 Yogindrananda, Swami (Ed. & Tr.) : (1973) *Vādivāgīśvara's Mānamanohara* with Hindi commentary *Bhuvaneśvarī*, Varanasi : Śaṅkarācārya Prakāśana Pratiṣṭhāna, Śaṅkarācārya Prakāśana Granthamālā - 2.
- 2333 Yolton, J. W. : (1974) Review of No. 1103, *JIP*, 2. III - IV : 385-96.
- 2334 Yoshimura, S. : (1964) "A problem on *Jñeya*", *JIBS*, 12. I : 132 - 35.
- 2335 Yudim, P. : See No. 1565.
- 2336 Yuvaraja : (1873) *Hetvābhāsa Kārikā*, Pune : Suvidya Prakasha Press.
- 2337 Zeldin, M. : (1959) "Knowledge and intuition", *JP*, 56.VIII : ?
- 2338 Zemba, M. : (1961) "The science and logic in Indian medicine", *JIBS*, 9. II : 428-33.

•••

Part II

Indices

AUTHOR INDEX

- Abhedānanda - 1
 Acārya, N. R. - 80
 Advayaranyayogin - 1777.
 Ānandānubhavācārya - 1823.
 Ānandapūrṇa Munindra - 2151.
 Ānandatīrtha - 39.
 Annambhaṭṭa - 45, 46, 47, 51, 52, 53, 56, 74,
 77, 80, 107, 136, 147, 201, 210, 428,
 429, 472, 593, 604, 608, 628, 770, 813,
 885, 886, 928, 934, 1026, 1116, 1117,
 1280, 1359, 1362, 1435, 1459, 1514,
 1585, 1598, 1654, 1680, 1682, 1699,
 1773, 1797, 1813, 1815, 1817, 1841,
 1861, 1862, 1863, 1954, 2005, 2135,
 2180, 2264, 2269, 2282.
 Aparārkaśa - 1823.
 Āryakumāra Mahāśabhā - 2086.
 Balabhadra - 1193.
 Bhartṛhari - 620.
 Bhāsarvajña - 10, 336, 1437, 1762, 1823, 2178,
 2249, 2331.
 Bhattacharya, Ananta Kumar - 188.
 Bhattacharya, B. N. - 414.
 Bhattacharya, C. - 799.
 Bhattacharya, Gokulananda - 43.
 Bhattacharya, K. C. - 187.
 Bhaṭṭācārya, Rādhāmohan Vidyāvācaspati Gosvāmi
 - 260.
 Bhattacharya, S. H. - 1113.
 Bhaṭṭa Rāghava - 895.
 Bhaṭṭavāgīśvara - 875, 1644.
 Bhavānanda Siddhāntavāgīśa - 259, 2241.
 Bhimacarya Jhalkikar - 7, 8, 9.
 Bodas, M. R. - 53.
 Brunton, P. - 2183.
 Cakradhara - 1639, 1741.
 Candidasa - 2225.
 Cāndrakanta - 1948, 1949.
 Candrānanda - 802, 1230,
 Channakesavan, S. - 1606.
 Chatterji, S. C. - 1530, 1576, 2236, 2310.
 Chaturvedi, G. S. - 1345.
 Cinnambhaṭṭa - 138.
 Citradhara - 1697.
 Dasgupta, S. N. - 2116.
 Devaraja, N. K. - 1067.
 Dharmadatta - 2170.
 Dharmakīrti - 620.
 Dhruva, A. B. - 2147.
 Dinakara Bhaṭṭa - 1887, 2267, 2270, 2284.
 Divyananda - 631.
 Dotterea, Ray H. - 1252.
 Dvivedi, Harihara Kṛpālu - 668.
 Gadādhara - 29, 30, 258, 282, 1597, 1667.
 Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa - 1163.
 Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya - 40, 41, 44, 204, 496,
 582, 583, 599, 630, 634, 716, 837, 873,
 967, 968, 969, 1024, 1130, 1156, 1178,
 1460, 1679, 1710, 1711, 1715, 1736,
 1739, 1742, 1837, 1897, 1899, 2000,
 2002, 2026, 2056, 2157.
 Gaṅgādhara Sūri - 1829.
 Gaṅgeśa - 50, 238, 282, 652, 1199, 2221.
 Gaṅgeśopādhyāya - 41, 272, 553, 631, 887, 1179,
 1292, 1884, 1902, 2055, 2057, 2064,
 2263.
 Gauda, Jwalaprasad - 1722.
 Gautama - 13, 112, 616, 635, 849, 853, 856,
 941, 961, 1714, 1726, 1727, 1780, 2019,
 2045, 2090, 2241, 2250, 2251, 2252.
 Giridhara - 1138.
 Gokulanātha - 1262.
 Gonda, Jan - 904.
 Gopinatha - 1830.
 Gotama - 337, 1950, 2266.
 Govardhana - 885.
 Govardhana Bhaṭṭa - 51, 52, 53, 74.
 Govardhanācārya - 830.
 Govardhana Miśra - 2180.
 Govardhana Pandit - 1861, 1862.
 Govardhana Rāṅgācārya - 1770.
 Guṇaratna Sūri - 1106.
 Haribhadra - 1050.
 Haribhadra Sūri - 667.
 Haridasa Bhattacharya - 424, 1147.
 Harinatha - 258, 1715, 1742.
 Harirāma Tarkavāgīśa - 188, 218, 281, 889, 921,
 1263, 1743, 1910.
 Heimann, B. - 1005, 1686.
 Hiriyanna, M. - 1450, 1558, 1835, 1836, 2294.
 H. Ui - 2117.
 Jagadīśa - 129, 223, 272, 550, 631, 707, 1581,
 1801, 2010, 2028, 2050.
 Jagadīśa Bhaṭṭācārya - 1152, 1153, 1310.
 Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra - 238, 485, 500, 987, 991,
 1155, 1651, 1719, 1898, 2027, 2051,
 2272.
 Jagannātha Śāstrī - 2180.
 Jain, M. K. - 2144.
 Jānakīnātha - 1139.
 Jānakīnātha Bhaṭṭācārya - 1746.
 Jaspers, K. - 2148.

- Jayachandra Siddhantabhushana - 485.
 Jayadeva Mishra - 2055.
 Jayakṛṣṇa Tarkālaṅkāra - 2047.
 Jayanarayana - 1948, 1949, 2046.
 Jayanārāyaṇa Tarkapañcānana - 678.
 Jayanta - 850.
 Jayantabhāṭṭa - 216, 789, 1641, 1735, 1741, 1802, 1904, 2018, 2059, 2206.
 Jayarāma Nyāyapañcānana Bhāṭṭācārya - 1768.
 Jayasimha Sūri - 336, 2249.
 Jetty, J. S. - 1663.
 Jha, Dharmadatta - 873.
 Jha, Duhkhamochana - 1697.
 Jha, G. N. - 849.
 Jha, Kirtyananda - 716.
 Jha, K. N. - 1644, 1675.
 Jha, Mukunda - 1765.
 Jha, Rudradhara - 1157.
 Jhopa, Dharmadatta - 729.
 Jinabhadra Suri - 820.
 Jitāripāda - 787.
 Jñānapurāṇa - 546.
 Kālipada Tarkācārya - 218.
 Kāliśaṅkara - 964, 965.
 Kāliśaṅkara Siddhāntavāgiśa - 245, 574.
 Kalupahara, D. J. - 1911.
 Kaṇāda - 14, 75, 116, 545, 575, 607, 678, 1165, 1414, 1734, 1811, 1944, 2039, 2175, 2280, 2312.
 Kashmir - 10.
 Kaviraj Gopinath - 2099.
 Keśava Bhāṭṭa - 1378.
 Keśava Miśra - 15, 138, 605, 670, 790, 874, 1157, 1243, 1361, 1363, 1364, 1720, 1809, 1860, 1883.
 Koṇḍa Bhāṭṭa - 1369.
 Krishnakanta Vidyavagisha - 485, 1651, 1719.
 Krishnamachary, V. - 1142.
 Krishna Mishra - 927.
 Kṛṣṇabhāṭṭa - 29, 1711.
 Kṛṣṇadāsa Sārvabhauma - 2043.
 Kṛṣṇadhūrjaṭi Dikṣita - 1459.
 Kṣamā Kalyāṇagaṇi - 813.
 Kulkarni, N. N. - 848.
 Laugākṣi Bhāskara - 352, 554.
 Laugākṣi Bhāskara Śarmā - 953, 1354, 1358.
 Laxmi Narasingha Shastri - 881.
 Mādhava - 1193.
 Madhava Bhattacharya - 1711.
 Mādhavācārya - 1739, 2262.
 Mādhavānanda - 168.
 Madhava Saraswati - 2021.
 Mādhava Tarkālaṅkāra - 259.
 Madhusudana - 506.
 Mahabala Suri - 1505.
 Mahādeva Bhāṭṭa - 543, 1887, 2267, 2270.
 Mahādeva Puṇatāmakara - 666, 1173.
 Maheśa Thakkura - 1179.
 Maheshchandra Nyayaratna - 2036.
 Mallinatha Kolachala - 546.
 Malvania, D. - 1704.
 Mandhitta Kunchu Namboodire - 2111.
 Manibhadra - 667, 1140.
 Maṇikaṇṭha Miśra - 1142, 1804.
 Māntiṭṭ Kuṅcu Nampūtiri - 1819.
 Marulasiddhaya, G. - 705.
 Mathurānātha - 247, 1810, 1886, 2055.
 Mathurānātha Bhāṭṭācārya - 1766.
 Mathurānātha Tarkavāgiśa - 1292, 1884, 2057, 2157.
 Matichandra - 2158.
 Matilal, B. K. - 752, 940.
 Megha, Thakkur - 2170.
 Merushastri - 46, 2180.
 Mishra, Balabhadra - 1777.
 Mishra, C. - 900.
 Mishra, Citramdhara - 1723.
 Mishra, K. - 2113.
 Mishra, S. - 1737.
 Mishra, Sharikara - 530.
 Mishra Yadunatha - 1150.
 Mitra, C. - 1782.
 Mokṣākaragupta - 787.
 Muralidharaśāstri - 77.
 Nārāyaṇācārya Ātreya - 1736.
 Nārāyaṇa Tirtha - 1733, 1808.
 Narendrachandra Vedanta Tirtha - 1538.
 Nilakaṇṭha Dikṣita - 1746.
 Nṛsimhadeva Śāstri - 136.
 Nṛsimha Yajwan - 1142, 1804.
 Ogale, Dattatreya Shastri - 500.
 Padamanābha Miśra - 983, 991.
 Pakṣadhara Miśra - 1179.
 Pandeya, R. C. - 1604.
 Pandit, Chandrasingh - 1862.
 Paṭṭābhiraṃa - 1381, 1503, 2180.
 Patti, G. - 747.
 Phaṇibhūṣaṇa Tarkavāgiśa - 864.
 Prajnakara Gupta - 620.
 Praśasta Devācārya - 1165.
 Praśastapāda - 544, 545, 576, 578, 844, 987, 1734.
 Radhakrishnan - 1586.
 Raghavan, V. - 789.
 Raghottama - 849.
 Raghudeva Nyāyālaṅkāra - 573.
 Raghunātha - 29, 40, 41, 272, 282, 497, 530, 532, 534, 631, 1736, 1794.

- Raghunātha Śiromaṇi - 238, 531, 573, 1387, 1620, 1967, 2010, 2157.
 Raghunātha Tarkaśiromaṇi - 585.
 Rājacūḍāmaṇimakhin - 1828.
 Rājeśvara Śāstrī - 1887.
 Raju, P. T. - 1285.
 Rakhaldasa - 2234.
 Rākhāladāsa Nyāyaratna - 1751.
 Ramabhadra, Siddhantavagisha - 1719.
 Rāmabhadra Sārvabhauma - 573, 1620.
 Rāmabhadra Sārvabhauma Vedānta Tīrtha - 2225.
 Ramachandra Rao - 1998.
 Ramachandrarao, T. - 1998.
 Ramachandra, T. P. - 139.
 Ramakṛṣṇādhvarin - 2064.
 Ramarudra - 2180, 2284.
 Rāmatarkālāṅkāra - 531.
 Rao, K. P. - 1606.
 Ravitīrtha, Swami - 261.
 Rāya Narasiṃha Śāstrī - 2180.
 Richardoon, C. A. - 1042.
 Rosenberg, N. - 1253.
 Rucidatta - 517, 518, 2040, 2041.
 Rucidatta Mishra - 2064.
 Rucidattopādhyāya - 2170.
 Russell, Mrs. C. E. B. - 1218.
 Saksena, S. K. - 1289.
 Śaṅkara Miśra - 116, 531, 532, 534, 581, 585, 668, 678, 1149, 1166, 1665, 1717, 1734, 1750, 1794, 1944, 1948, 1949, 2046, 2222, 2268.
 Śānti, Sūri - 1075.
 Sarvadeva - 1777.
 Sarvadeva Suri - 2072.
 Śaśadhara - 1167.
 Śāstrī, Chajjurāma - 1709, 1712.
 Śāstrī, Harirāma - 1886.
 Sastri, S. K. - 1514.
 Sāyaṇamādhava - 5, 113.
 Sen, G. C. - 2074.
 Sengupta, A - 1605.
 Śeṣānanta - 643, 1193.
 Śeṣasāraṅghara - 673.
 Shah, Nagin J. - 1673, 1678, 1704.
 Sharma, C. - 1985.
 Sharma, D. - 597.
 Sharma, Dharmadatta - 880.
 Sharma, D. N. - 739.
 Sharma, P. S. Rama - 1585.
 Shastri, Abhyankar Mm. V. - 113.
 Shastri, Ambadasa - 849.
 Shastri, Dhundiraja - 1145, 1149, 1159, 1165.
 Shastri, G. - 1571.
 Shastri, K. R. - 2151.
 Shastri, N. S. - 2151.
 Shastri, S. Subramanya - 1588.
 Shastri, V. S. - 1142.
 Shastri, V. Subrahmanya - 1837.
 Shaw, J. - 752.
 Shivarama - 2026.
 Shrinivasa - 1776, 1822.
 Shrirama - 532, 1794.
 Singha, Chandraja - 74.
 Singha, N. - 2252.
 Singha, Nandalal - 2250.
 Singh, J. - 1004.
 Śivadatta Miśra - 634, 1713, 1716, 3718.
 Śivāditya - 643, 820.
 Śrīdhara - 577, 579, 587, 844, 855.
 Śrīdhara Bhaṭṭa - 838.
 Śrīdharācārya - 578.
 Śrīkṛṣṇadhūrjati Dīkṣita - 1756.
 Śrī Kṛṣṇa Vallabhācārya - 1772.
 Śrī Tarkavāgiśa - 748.
 Subramanya Śāstrī, B. - 869.
 Svarūpānanda Munindra - 2151.
 Tachikawa, M. - 1622.
 Tailanga, Gangadhara Shastri - 1664.
 Tampuran H. H. Rāmavarma Parikshit - 1819.
 Tārānātha, Tarkatīrtha - 1743.
 Tarkavagisha, P. - 1329.
 Tatacharya, Deshika Tirumalai - 1519.
 Thakkura, Bhagiratha - 585, 1717, 1750.
 Thomas, F. W. - 2158.
 Tīrtha, S. R. - 664.
 Tyāgarāja - 1749.
 Udayana - 405, 544, 571, 892, 1765, 2013, 2090, 2224, 2277.
 Udayanācārya - 202, 261, 424, 517, 518, 530, 531, 532, 534, 545, 557, 568, 576, 584, 585, 586, 664, 668, 675, 729, 822, 835, 893, 1147, 1432, 1596, 1736, 1794, 1878, 1952, 2040, 2044, 2060, 2120, 2121, 2170, 2222, 2225, 2265.
 Uddyotakara - 520, 565, 566, 567, 856, 1315, 2090.
 Umānātha Ariyata - 1886.
 Umapati Upadhyaya - 1135.
 Upādhyāya, Gokulanātha - 1150.
 Vācaspati Miśra - 535, 854, 1315, 2020, 2048, 2090.
 Vādi Deva Sūri - 1113.
 Vallabhācārya - 1717, 1750, 2071, 2209.
 Vamacharan Bhattacharya - 1292, 1898.
 Vamanabhatta - 1777.
 Varadarāja - 546, 572, 668, 984, 2170.
 Vardhamāna - 518, 2040, 2041.
 Vardhamānopādhyāya - 517, 568, 570, 1456.

- 1708, 1717, 1750, 2170, 2224.
 Vasudeva Suri - 1762.
 Vātsyāyana - 437, 616, 849, 853, 854, 856, 941,
 1315, 1780, 2001, 2019, 2023, 2045,
 2090, 2241, 2266, 2271.
 Vedantatirtha, Pt N. - 1757.
 Veezhinathan, N. - 2302.
 Venidatta - 1283.
 Veṇimādhava Śukla - 1897.
 Vidyabhushana, Ashubodha - 2047.
 Vidyabhusan, S. C. - 1945.
 Vidyavagisa, Gunananda - 668, 2222.
 Vireshwara Tarkatirtha - 2242.
 Viśvakarman - 670, 674.
 Viśvanātha - 632, 635, 941, 949, 1315, 1575,
 2241, 2266.
 Viśvanātha Bhaṭṭācārya - 437, 627.
 Viśvanātha Nyāyapañcānana - 1733, 1896.
 Viśvanātha Nyāyapañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya - 769,
 811.
 Viśvanāthapañcānana - 12, 246, 283, 534, 1039,
 1458, 1564, 1656, 1702, 1722, 1772,
 1778, 1843, 1915, 1968, 1970.
 Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭa - 2053.
 Viśvanāthapañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya - 72, 73, 78,
 536, 1051, 1242, 1681, 1712, 1887,
 1900, 1905.
 Viśvanātha Tarkapañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya - 1732,
 1818.
 Viśveśvara Paṇḍeya - 1335.
 Vyāsātirtha - 1053.
 Vyomaśivācārya - 991.
 Warder, A. K. - 1467.
 Yādavācārya - 1139.
 Yadunātha Miśra - 1262.
 Yadunātha Navadvīp - 2157.
 Yaminikaṇṭha - 1263.
 Yaśovijaya - 148.
 Yashovijayagani - 1582.
 Zimmer, H. Campbell J. - 1525.
 Zimmerer, H. - 1392.

• • •

TITLE INDEX

- Abhinavatāṇḍavam* - 801E.
 Activity of Philosophy : A Concise Introduction - 2306.
Ādarśa - 2000C, 2002C.
Adhyāpanā - 669C.
 Advanced Studies in Indian Logic & Metaphysics - 1584.
Āgamaḍambara - 789R.
Ākhyātavāda - 354T, 1620E.
Āloka - 1179C.
 Analytical Philosophy in Comparative Prospective : Explanatory Essays in Current Theories and Classical Indian Theories of Meaning and Reference - 752R.
 Anirdhācārya's *Nyāya-bhāṣya-vārtika-ṭīkā-vivaraṇa-pañjikā* - 2092E.
Anumānacintāmaṇidīdhiti - 1967E, 2171C.
Anumānadīdhiti-prasāriṇi - 2043E.
Anumānapramāṇa - 1877.
Anumitermānasattva - vicārahasyam - 1743E.
Anvikṣānayatatvabodha - 1456E.
 Aphorism of the Nyāya Philosophy - 635.
 Approach to Reality - 804, 806.
Arambhavāda - 1880.
Āryabhāṣā - 1915C.
Āśokaṇibandhe Avayavinirākaraṇam Sāmānya-dūṣaṇam Ca - 2100.
Aspects of Indian Thought - 2099R.
Ātmatatvaviveka - 530E, 532E, 533, 534E, 584E, 585E, 586E, 1736E, 1794E, 2044E, 2157, 2265E.
Avacchedakatā - nirukti - 40E.
Avacchedakatvanirukti - 500E, 1718E, 1898E.
Avayavaprakaraṇa - 630, 633.
Avayavagrantha - 44E.
Āyurvedīya Padārthavijñāna - 654R.
Bālabodhinī - 136, 280, 773, 1817C.
Baladevī - 887C.
Bālapriyā - 1242C, 2233C.
Bauddhādhikāra Dīdhiti - 1736C.
Bauddhādhikāravṛtti - 1736C.
 Beginnings of Indian Philosophy - 590.
 Begriffsuntersuchungen Zum *Nyāya-bhāṣya* - 2145R.
 Beyond Cause and Effect - 1294.
Bhāratīyadarśana kā Itihāsa - 1683T.
Bhāratīyadarśana ke Mūlatattva - 1918R.
Bhāratīyadarśana ke Prāmāṇya Cintanaka Tulanātmaka adhyayana - 1131.
Bhāratīyadarśana ke Sampradāya - 706.
Bhāratīyadarśana meṁ Cetanā kā Svarūpa - 1578.
Bhāratīyadarśana meṁ Prāmāṇyavāda - 609.
Bhāratīyadarśanoṁ meṁ Ātmā - 1345R.
Bhāratīya Darśana Śāstra kā Itihāsa - 1947.
Bhāratīyadarśana - 1181.
Bhāratīya - darśana - saṁgraha - 935.
Bhāratīyadarśane Muktivāda - 91.
Bhāratīya Nyāya Śāstra ek Adhyayana - 62.
Bhāratīya Sādhanaṁ Dharma - 2099R.
Bhāratīya - tarkabodha - 825.
Bhāratīya - tarkaśāstra - 58.
Bhāratīya Tattvajñāna - 505.
Bhāṣāpariccheda - 47C, 246E, 1051T, 1564T, 1681E, 1722E, 1778, 2053E, 2111, 2267E, 2283, 2286.
Bhāskarodaya - 881E, 882E, 1765C.
Bhāṣya - 75C.
Bhāṣya (Vātsyāyana-bhāṣya) - 616T, 849, 853T, 854E, 856T, 941C, 1159C, 1315C, 1726C, 1727C, 1737C, 1780C, 2019C, 2023C, 2052E, 2086C, 2090C, 2241C, 2271C.
Bhāṣyacandra - 849C.
Bhedaśiddhi - 1900E.
Bhubaneśvarī - 2332C.
Bhūtārthabodhinī - 2110C.
Bodhinī - 2170C.
Bṛhattarka - prakāśa - 1746C.
Candrikā - 1656C, 1710C.
Caturdaśalakṣaṇī - 30E, 1597E.
Caturdaśalakṣaṇādīdhiti - 29E.
 Causality and Science - 420R.
 Causality in Science and Philosophy - 166.
 Causality : The Central Philosophy of Buddhism - 1911R.
 Causation in Indian Philosophy - 145.
Chajjurāma Vṛtti - 1709C.
 Comparative Philosophy - 71.
 Comparative Study of Concepts of Space and Time in Indian Thought - 1079.
 Concept of Indian Philosophy - 1593.
 Concept of Logical Fallacies - 89.
 Concept of Mind in Indian Philosophy - 409, 432R.
 Conception of Matter : According to Nyāya Vaiśeṣika - 1176, 1184.
 Concept of Time in Indian Philosophy - 622R.
 Contribution to the Problem of Time in Indian Philosophy - 1607.
 Contribution towards Index to Bibliography of Indian Philosophical Systems - 722.

- Critical Study of Some Problems of Logic & Metaphysics - 2236R.
- Critical Survey of Indian Philosophy - 1985R.
- Critique of Indian Realism : A Study of the Conflict between Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika and the Buddhist Dignāga School - 1729, 1731.
- Critique of Theories of *Viparyaya* - 1616.
- Current Trends in Indian Philosophy - 1240E.
- Dannambhaṭṭa Le Compendium des topiques (*Tarkasaṃgraha*) - 593E.
- Darpana* - 1179C.
- Darśana* - 2046E.
- Darśana Digdarśana* - 1592.
- Darśanakaumudī* - 1140C.
- Darśana - paricaya* - 2074R.
- Darśanodayaḥ* - 1867.
- Der *Samavāya* im Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika System - 747R.
- Des Viśvanātha Pañcānana Bhaṭṭācārya *Kārikāvalī* - 342R.
- Development of Logic - 1017.
- Dhvaṃsa-Janyābhāvayoh Kāryakāraṇa-bhāvarahasyam* - 1263E, 1910E.
- Dictionary of Oriental Philosophy - 1084R.
- Dictionary of Philosophy - 1565, 1572E.
- Dīdhiti* - 40C, 41, 238, 272C, 282C, 531C, 534C, 553C, 582C, 631C, 887C, 1316C, 1552C, 2010C, 2110C.
- Dīdhiti - tippaṇī* - 531C.
- Die Atomistische Grundlage der Vaiśeṣika Philosophie - 723.
- Die Wahrnehmungslehre in der *Nyāyamañjarī* - 695.
- Differentiation Theory of Meaning in Indian Logic (Studies in Philosophy) - 597R, 739R.
- Dimensions of Causality and the Philosophy of Speciesism - 1614.
- Dinakarī* - 536C, 543C, 811C, 812C, 1702C, 1818, 2111C, 2284C.
- Dinakarī (Prakāśa)* - 1887C.
- Dinakarī-vyākhyā* - 2270C.
- Dīpikā* - 51C, 52C, 53C, 413C, 429C, 472C, 634C, 770C, 813C, 828C, 1116E, 1117C, 1359C, 1360, 1362T, 1435C, 1552C, 1699C, 1863C, 1954C, 1969C, 2005C, 2274C.
- Dīpikā - Prakāśikā* - 429C.
- Dīpikā - Sarvasvam* - 1036, 1979.
- Dīpikā - Ṭikā* - 1163C, 2012.
- Division of Categories of Nyāya Philosophy - 1563E.
- Divyā* - 631C.
- Doctrine and Argument in Indian Philosophy - 1955.
- Does God Exist ? - 1693R.
- Dvādaśa darśanasamīkṣaṇam* - 741.
- Dyutimālikā* - 1142C, 1804C.
- Eastern and Western Philosophy : An Introduction - 1553.
- Eastern Philosophers : An Introduction - 2122.
- East - West Studies on the Problem of the Self - 1484E.
- Elements of Indian Logic - 56.
- Elements of Indian Logic and Epistemology - 210, 413R, 799R.
- Elements of Logic as a Science of Propositions - 939.
- El *Tarkasaṃgraha* De Annambhaṭṭa - 34T.
- Encyclopedia of Indian Philosophies - 1407E.
- Encyclopedia of Philosophy - 591E.
- Epistemology, Logic and Grammar in Indian Philosophical Analysis - 1103R.
- Essentials of Indian Philosophy - 33, 1558R, 1835R.
- Essays in East-West Philosophy : An Attempt at World Philosophical Synthesis - 1478E.
- Essays on Indian Philosophy - 1289R.
- Essays on Sāṃkhya and Other Systems of Indian Philosophy - 1605R.
- Evolutions of Concepts of *Ātman* and *Mokṣa* in different Systems of Indian Philosophy - 942, 1870R.
- Evolution of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Categoriology - 1374.
- Evolution of Philosophy in India - 1238.
- Existentialism : A Survey and Ancient Indian Thought - 708.
- Existential Concepts and Hindu Philosophy Systems - 1974.
- Foundations of Indian Philosophy - 1917.
- From Logical Point of View Nine Logico - Philosophical Essays - 1436.
- Fundamentals of Hinduism - A Philosophical Study - 1576R.
- Gādādhari* - 29C, 556C, 574C, 582E, 583E, 887C.
- Gaṅgā* - 1155C, 1166C, 1160C, 1716C, 1718C.
- Gaṅgānirjharinī* - 1713C.
- Gaṅgārāmjāti* - 1818C.
- Gaṅgeśa's Philosophy of God - 2221.
- Gautamiya-sūtraprakāśa* - 874E.
- Genesis of Twentieth Century Philosophy : The Evolution of Thought from Copernicus to the Present - 1434.
- Geschichte der Indischen Philosophie - 595, 1569.
- Gleanings from History and Bibliography of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika Literature - 993.
- Glossary of Philosophical Terms - 1543.
- God as the Supreme Value - 659.

- Granthibhaṅga* - 1741C.
Gūḍhārtha-dīpikā - 1150C, 1262C.
Gūḍhārthataṭtvāloka - 716R, 729C, 837C, 873C, 880E.
Gummaluri : Sangamesvara Kroḍam on Jagadīśa's Siddhāntalakṣaṇa - 1801.
Hetvābhāsa-kārikā - 2336.
Hindu Philosophy - 128, 295.
Hindu Realism - 348, 349, 351.
Hindu Relation - 352
Hindu Theory of Cosmology - 157.
Hindu View of life - 1440.
History of Indian Epistemology - 1427.
History of Indian Logic - 2256, 2257.
History of Indian Philosophy - 122T, 124, 125, 407R, 458, 459, 1180, 1508, 1939.
History of Navya-Nyāya in Mithila - 182.
History of Philosophy - Eastern and Western - 1442E, 1586R.
History of Pre-Buddhist Indian Philosophy - 114, 115.
History of the Mediaeval School of Indian Logic - 2258.
Idea of Self : East and West - 765.
Indian and Western Philosophy - 1005R, 1686R.
Indian Dialectics : Methods of Philosophical Discussion - 1963.
Indian Idealism - 457.
Indian Logic - 1920.
Indian Logic and Atomism - 1000.
Indian Logic in the Early School - 1513, 1515.
Indian Mind : Essentials of Indian Philosophy and Culture - 1214.
Indian Philosophical Studies - 762.
Indian Philosophy - 38, 1655, 1691.
Indian Philosophy and Modern Culture - 2183R.
Indian Philosophy of Beauty - 139R.
Indian Philosophy : Popular Introduction - 377.
Indian Philosophy Today - 1067R.
Indian Psychology : Perception - 1004R.
Indian Rational Theology - 405.
Indian Studies in Philosophy - 1342.
Indian Theories of Meaning - 1463.
Indian Theory of Knowledge - 286.
Indian Thought : A Critical Survey - 431.
Indian Thought and its Development - 1218R.
Indian Thought Through Ages - 653.
Indisché Philosophie - 343R.
Inductive Reasoning : A study of *Tarka* and its Role in Indian Logic - 66.
Indumati - 885C, 886C.
International Dictionary of Philosophy and Philosophers - 2210.
Introduction to Indian Philosophy - 363, 1512R, 1557, 1938.
Introduction to Philosophy - 1253R, 1368.
Introduction to the Vaiśeṣika System - 2223.
Īśvarānumānacintāmaṇi Vol. I. II. - 1967.
Īśvara-svarūpam - 2169.
Jāgadrīś - 238T, 272C, 553C, 574C, 631C, 1316E, 1552C, 2010E, 2110C, 2171E.
Jāgadrīś - *Vyadhikaraṇam* - 1716E, 2012.
Jāgadrīśyā Pañcalakṣaṇyā Sindhavyāghralakṣaṇyā Kroḍapatram - 965.
Jaina Tarkabhāṣā - 148T.
Jayā - 1178C.
Jayantabhaṭṭa's *Nyāya-mañjarī* - 673R, 678R.
Jñānalakṣaṇārahasyavicārahasyam - 188E.
Jñānalakṣaṇāvicārahasyam - 748R.
Journal of Indian Philosophy - 940R.
Kalā - 2135C.
Kālasiddhānta - darśinī - 203.
Kālīsaṅkarī : Jāgadrīś-vyadhikaraṇa-dharmāvacchinnābhāvasya kroḍapatrikā - 964.
Kalpalatāṭikā - 531C, 534C.
Kaṇāda - Gautamīyam - Padārthānuśāsanam - 1840.
Kaṇādanayabhūṣaṇam - 1521E.
Kaṇāda Rahasyam - 580C, 581C.
Kaṇāda's Doctrine of the *Padārthas* - 607.
Kaṇāda - siddhānta - candrikā - 1829E.
Kaṇāde - sāmānyādinām - bāhyārthasattā - 1833.
Kaṇṭhābharāṇa - 1750C.
Kāraḥvādārtha - 810.
Kārikāvalī - 12E, 72E, 73E, 78E, 79E, 536E, 543, 679E, 811E, 812E, 1039E, 1596E, 1656, 1702E, 1733E, 1818E, 1843E, 1905E, 2284.
Kārikāvalī - muktāvalī - 1458E.
Karma and Rebirth in Classical Indian Traditions - 1323E.
Karma - *tattva* : Karma Theory : Its Origin, Nature, Proof and Implications - 284.
Kāśikānandī (Tattvapradīpa) - 550C.
Kevalānvayī Prakaraṇa - 553.
Khadyota - 849C, 854C.
Kiraṇāvalī - 822C, 1744ET, 1772, 1969C, 1970C, 2226E.
Kiraṇāvalībhāṣakara - 845, 983E.
Kiraṇāvalī - prakāśa - 1708E.
Kiraṇāvalī - prakāśa - dīdhiti - 1707E.
Knowledge, Reality and Life - 1042R.
Knowledge, Reason and Human Autonomy : An Essay in Philosophical Construction - 102.
Kroḍapatrasaṅgraha - 245E, 273E, 556E, 574E.
Kṛṣṇa - 628C.
Kṛṣṇabhaṭṭīyam - 29C.
Kṛṣṇakānti - 1719C.

- Kuñcika* - 1767C.
Kusumāñjali - 424T, 574.
Kusumāñjalibodhanī - 846, 984E.
Kusumāñjali - kārīkāvyākhyā - 1808E, 2225C.
Kusumāñjalivistāra - 2277C.
Laghubodhinī - 1770C, 2011C.
Laghubodhikā - 546C, 572C.
Laghuvṛtti - 1140C.
Lakārārtha - nirṇaya - 2242E.
Lakṣaṇamālā - 893E.
Lakṣaṇatippaṇī - 886C.
Lakṣaṇāvalī - 545, 557E, 673E, 892E, 1432E.
Lakṣmī - 500C, 631C.
 Lectures on Comparative Philosophy - 1285R.
 Lectures on Hindu Religion, Philosophy and Yoga - 317.
 Lectures on Philosophy - 1043E.
 Le *Tattvabindu* de Vācaspati Miśra - 63R.
 Logic of Gotama - 322.
 Logic of Invariable Concomitance in *Tattvacintāmaṇi* - 652TC.
 Logic of the Intermediate Causal Link - 918.
Mādhavī - 259C.
Mādhurī - 1243C.
Makaranda - 517C, 2170 C.
 Man and Universe - 1344.
Mānasatattva-viveka - 769E.
Maṇi - 282C.
Maṇidarpaṇa - 1828E.
Maṇidīpaṇi - 550C.
Maṇikaṇa : A Navya - Nyāya Manual - 1662ET, 1695ET.
Maṇisāra (Anumānakhaṇḍa) - 1830E.
Mañjuṣā - 1711C.
Manoramā - 898C.
 Materials for the Study of Navya-Nyāya Logic - 775.
Māthurī - 574C, 2110 C.
Māthurī Pañcalakṣaṇī - 1766, 1810, 1886E.
Māthurī - pañcalakṣaṇī - kroḍa - patra - 1886.
Māthurī - Simha - Vyāghra - lakṣaṇa - 1886C.
Mayūkha - 1901C, 1905C.
Mitabhāṣinī - 1197C, 2021C.
 Modern Logic - A Survey - 20E.
Manoramā - 272C, 1425C.
Muktāvalī - 72C, 246C, 536C, 811C, 812C, 1702C, 1778C, 1818, 2111C.
Muktāvalīsaṅgraha - 246C, 1778C.
Muktilakṣmī - 218C.
Muktivāda - 574, 1710E.
Muktivādavicāraḥ - 218E.
Mūlacandrikā - 1712C.
Nañarthavāda - 599.
Nārāyaṇī - 553C, 1736C.
 Nature of *Vyāpti* - According to the Navya-Nyāya - 271.
Navamuktivāda - 2026E.
Navya-nyāya - bhāṣāpradīpaḥ - 2036E.
 Navya-nyāya Doctrine of Negation - 1101.
Navya-nyāya Śābdabodha Śaktivāda - 1190.
 Navya-nyāya : Some Logical Problems in Historical Perspective - 198.
 Navya-nyāya System of Logic - 689.
 Navya - nyāya Theory of Inference - 1227.
Navya-nyāye Anumiti - 1158.
 Negative Dialects : A Study of Negative Dialectism in India Philosophy - 1660.
 New Vision of Relation - 309.
Nilakaṇṭhaprakāśikā - 2180C.
Nilakaṇṭhī - 1290 C, 1863C, 1954C.
Nirukti - 47C, 2180 C.
Niṣkaṇṭakā - 546C.
Nṛsimhaprakāśikā - 2180 C.
Nyāya Bhārati - 924.
Nyāyabhāṣya - 2001E, 2217.
Nyāya-bhūṣaṇa - 2331E.
Nyāyabodhinī - 47C, 51C, 52C, 53C, 74C, 80C, 680C, 830 C, 885C, 1026T, 1435C, 1598C, 1682C, 1861C, 1862C, 1969C, 2135C, 2180 C.
Nyāyacandrikā - 1378, 1733C, 2151R.
 Nyāya concept of *Abhāva* - 2240.
Nyāyadarśana - 437E.
Nyāyadarśana - bindu - 2034.
Nyāyadarśanam - 13ET, 220, 564, 849E, 1159E, 1315E, 1329R, 1709E, 1714E, 1726ET, 1727ET, 1737T, 1780E, 1842, 2045E, 2052E, 2090E, 2241E, 2266E, 2271E.
Nyāyadarśana Mate Ātmā - 264.
Nyāyadarśana - vimarśa - 1916.
Nyāyadarśane.... - 1457.
Nyāyadarśane Parāmarśa - 312.
Nyāyadarśane Vātsyāyana Bhāṣyam - 1796E.
Nyāyadīpikā - 495, 1040.
Nyāya : Gautama's Nyāya - Sūtra - 616T.
Nyāyakalānidhi - 1823C.
Nyāyakalikā - 850E.
Nyāyakalpalatikā - 1847.
Nyāyakandali - 577C, 578C, 579C, 587C.
Nyāya-Kārikāvalī (Bhāṣāpariccheda) - 1732ECT.
Nyāyakaustubha - 666E, 1173E.
Nyāyakośa - 7E, 8E, 9E.
Nyāyakusumāñjali - 202, 261R, 405, 517E, 518E, 664R, 668E, 835T, 986T, 1147T, 1538R, 1763E, 1952E, 2013T, 2060, 2120T, 2170E, 2207, 2222E, 2277E.
Nyāya-kusumāñjali - kārīkā - 2225E.
Nyāya-kusumāñjali - prakaraṇa - 2040E.

- Nyāya-kusumāñjali* - prakāśa - 2041E.
Nyāya-līlāvati - 1717E, 1750, 2071E, 2209.
Nyāya-makarandaḥ - 159E.
Nyāyamañjarī - 216T, 695, 1641ET, 1735E, 1741E, 1802E, 1904E, 2018, 2059E, 2206E.
Nyāyamañjarīgranthibhaṅga - 1639E.
Nyāyamañjarī-sāra - 1139C.
Nyāyamuktāvalī - 673C, 1823C.
Nyāyanibandhaprakāśa - 568C, 570C.
Nyāyaparīcaya - 864T.
Nyāyaparīśiṣṭa - 482, 1978, 2224.
Nyāya-parīśuddhi - 2235, 2244E.
Nyāya Philosophy - 378T, 961.
Nyāyapradīpaḥ - 670C, 674C, 1666.
Nyāyaprakāśikā - 2151C.
Nyāyapramāṇaparīkramā - 1.
Nyāyapraveśa - 160, 161, 2147R.
Nyāyaratnākarah - 1182E.
Nyāyaratnam - 29C, 1057, 1142E, 1804E.
Nyāyasāra - 10E, 336E, 1437T, 1762E, 1823E, 2178E, 2249E.
Nyāyasārapadapañjikā - 10C.
Nyāyasāravacārah - 895E.
Nyāyasaurabha - 2206C.
Nyāyasiddhāntadīpa - 1106E.
Nyāyasiddhāntamālā - 1768E.
Nyāyasiddhāntamañjarī - 1139E, 1746E.
Nyāyasiddhāntamuktāvalī - 283T, 543C, 627E, 924T, 949T, 1242E, 1575E, 1730T, 1767E, 1772, 1887E, 1896E, 1901E, 1915, 1968, 1970, 2283C, 2284.
Nyāyasiddhānta-tattvāmṛtam - 1822E.
Nyāyasīkhāmaṇī - 2064C.
Nyāyasūcinibandha - 854C,
Nyāyasūtra - 112R, 853T, 854E, 856T, 941E, 1570, 1664R, 1945E, 1950E, 2019E, 2023E, 2141, 2250T, 2251T, 2252T.
Nyāyasūtra - vaidika-vṛtti - 728.
Nyāyasūtra - vivaraṇam - 248, 260E.
Nyāyasūtra - vṛtti - 437C.
Nyāya system of Indian philosophy - 1757.
Nyāyatātparyadīpikā - 336C, 875E, 1644R, 1675R, 2249C.
Nyāya Theory of Knowledge - 362E, 1530.
Nyāya Theory of Perception - 1943.
Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika - 600E.
Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika in the History of Indian Literature - 1108.
Nyāya - Vaiśeṣikayoḥ Pratyakṣalakṣaṇa - vikāśaḥ - 2113R.
Nyāya-Vārttika - 520E, 565E, 566E, 567E, 589E, 856, 1315E, 2052E.
Nyāya-Vārttika-Tātparyaparīśuddhi - 568E, 570E, 571E.
Nyāya - Vārttika - Tātparyā - Tīkā - 535, 1315E, 2019E, 2020E, 2023E, 2052E.
Nyāya - Vārttika - Vṛtti - 1075E.
Nyāya - Vāsanā - 2060C.
Nyāya - Vinīścaya - Vivaraṇa - 2144R.
Nyāya - Vivaraṇa - 39.
Nyāyenduścckhara - 1749E.
Nyāyoktikośaḥ - 900R.
On the Sources in Jayantabhaṭṭa and Uddyotakara - 1317.
Ontology - 1136.
Oriental Philosophies - 341R.
Outline of Indian Philosophy - 1467R, 2301.
Outlines of Indian Philosophy - 442R, 452R.
Padakṛti - 74C.
Padakṛtya - 47C, 80C, 1026C, 1682C, 1689C, 1862C, 1969C, 2135C.
Padakṛtya - Vyākhyā - 1861E.
Padapañcikā - 1762C.
Padārtha-candrikā - 643C, 1197C.
Padārthadharmasaṅgraha - 643, 838ET, 844T, 855T, 987, 1414T.
Padārthadīpikā - 1369E.
Padārthamaṇḍana - 1283E.
Padārtha-mīmāṃsā - 1696.
Padārtha Ratnamālā - 497E.
Padārtharatnamañjuṣā - 927E.
Padārthasāstra - 823, 827.
Padārthatattvanirūpaṇa - 573E, 1387ET.
Padārthīya - divyacakṣuḥ - 1135E.
Padavākyaratnākara - 43E, 1150E, 1262.
Pakṣatā - 967E.
Pakṣatāprakaraṇa - 1155E, 1160E.
Pañcikā - 482C, 1978C.
Panorama of Indian Philosophy - 1340.
Paramāṇudarśana - 795.
Pāribhāṣika - padārtha - saṅgraha - 1037.
Parikāsetu - 1152.
Parīškāra - darpaṇa - 1906.
Parīśuddhi - 2090C.
Pañābhīrāma - prakāśikā - 2180C.
Pañābhīrāmaṭīkā - 1503C.
Pañābhīrāmaṭippaṇī - 2180C.
Perception - 1606R.
Perceptual : An Analytical and Historical Study - 504.
Phakkikā - 813C.
Philosophical Discipline - 851.
Philosophical Essays - 456.
Philosophical Essays on Dreaming - 564E.
Philosophical Foundation of India - 127.
Philosophical Reflections - 2228.
Philosophical Traditions of India - 1485.

- Philosophies of India - 308E, 1392R, 1525R.
 Philosophy in India : Traditions, Teaching and Research - 1241.
 Philosophy, Logic and Language - 231.
 Philosophy of Ancient India - 624.
 Philosophy of Evolution : Western and Indian - 1925.
 Philosophy of Injunctions - 920.
 Philosophy of Logic - 2008.
 Philosophy of Logical Construction - 620.
 Philosophy of Word & Meaning - 1571R.
 Physical Theory of Sound and its Origin in Indian Thought - 1170.
 Popular Essays in Indian Philosophy - 761, 1836R.
 Postulates and Implication - 1252R.
Prabhā - 202C, 281, 1896C, 1899C.
Prabhā-mañjuṣā - 1818C.
Prabhāvalī - 887C.
Prabodhinī - 1719C.
Pradīpikā - 1681C.
Prakāśa - 517C, 518C, 1152C, 1153C, 1750C, 1905C, 2064C, 2170C, 2286C.
Prakāśikā - 1145C, 1149C, 1165C, 2170C.
Pramāṇamañjarī - 2072E.
Pramāṇa - *nyāya* - *tattvālokālāṁkāra* - 1113R.
Pramāṇapramoda - 1697E.
Pramāṇavārttikam - 1591E.
Pramāṇavinoda - 1723E.
Pramāṇyavādaḥ - 41E, 281, 969E, 1899E.
Prameyatattvabodha - 1776R.
Prasāraṇī - 2233C.
Prasastapādabhāṣya - 577E, 578E, 579E, 580, 581, 587E, 822, 838ET, 987, 991, 1145E, 1165E, 1734C, 2027E, 2028E.
Prasastapādabhāṣyaṭīkā - *saṁgraha* - 580E, 581E.
Prasastapādabhāṣyasūkti - 987C.
Prāśnapāda - 2001C.
Pratidānam - 1740.
 Presupposition of India's Philosophy - 1398.
 Primer of Indian Logic - 1759.
 Primer of Indian Logic According to Annambhaṭṭa's *Tarkasaṁgraha* - 1514R.
 Principles of Philosophy - 209.
 Problem of Evil and Indian Thought - 751.
 Problem of Relation in contemporary Philosophy - 469.
 Problem of Universal in Indian Philosophy - 540.
 Problems of Philosophy - 2310R.
 Problems of Relations in Indian Philosophy - 704.
 Psychological Outlook in Hindu Philosophy - 294.
Puruṣottama - 506C.
 Quest After Perfection - 1450, 1836R, 2294R.
Rāmarudrī - 536C, 811C, 812C, 1702C, 1818C, 2111C, 2284C.
Rāmarudrī (Taraṅgiṇī) - 1887C.
Rasāyana - 2175C, 2280C.
Ratnakōṣamatavādārtha - 889E.
Ratnasāriṇī - 2234C.
 Readings in Oriental Philosophy - 1217.
Śabdadarśana - 1799.
Śabdapramāṇa : An Epistemological Analysis - 773.
Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā - 129E, 219E, 223E, 485, 574, 707E, 1651E, 1719E, 2272E.
Śabdatarāṅgiṇī - 869R.
Śabdavṛttis - 705R.
Śaddarśana - 1637.
Śaddarśanasamanvaya āṇi Puruṣārthamūmaṁsā - 1487.
Śaddarśanasamuccaya - 667E, 727, 1050E, 1140ET, 1239T.
Sādṛśya Śāstrārtha-kalā tathā Lakarma Śāstrārthakalā - 1907.
Śakti - 553C.
Śaktisaṁjīvanī - 1585C, 1588C.
Śaktivāda - 204, 258E, 574, 1667, 1711E, 1715E, 1739E, 1742E, 2000.
Sāmānya-lakṣaṇā - *prakaraṇa* - 550E.
Sāmānya-nirukti - 221E, 887E, 1166E.
Sāmānyanirukti Jāgadīśī - 490EC.
Sāmānya-nirukti - *prakaraṇa* - 1552.
Sambandha - *cintāmaṇi* - 2048E.
Sandarbhā - 1193C.
Saṅgameśvarakroḍam - 1581.
Śaṅmatanāṭaka - 789R.
Saptapadārthī - 643E, 709ET, 820E, 1193E, 1663R, 2021E.
Saralā - 1743C, 1766C.
Sāramañjarī - 2047E.
Sārasaṁgraha - 546C.
Sārasaṁgraha Nīṣkaṇṭakā - 572C.
Sarasvatī - 1896C.
Sārtha Tarkasaṁgraharahasya arthāt Nyāya-paribhāṣā - 1045.
Sarvadarśanasasaṁgraha - 5E, 113R, 2262.
Śāstrārthakalā - 1897C, 1906C.
Saṭīkakāraṇakakra - 259E.
Satpratipakṣagrantha - 629E.
Sctu - 991C.
Siddhāntacandrodaya - 928C, 1459C, 1756C.
Siddhāntacintāmaṇi - 42E.
Siddhāntalakṣaṇam - 50E, 631E, 1581, 1801.
Siddhāntalakṣaṇaprakaraṇa - 238T.
Siddhāntamuktāvalī - 12C, 73E, 78C, 168R, 632C, 1039C, 1051C, 1328T, 1564T, 1656C, 1698, 1712E, 1722C, 1733C, 1843CE, 1905EC, 2053E, 2267E, 2285, 2286C.
Siddhāntamuktāvalīprakāśikā - 2267E, 2270E.

- Siddhāntabindu* - 506E.
Śīṃhavyāghralakṣaṇa - 272E, 2110E.
Śīṃhavyāghra lakṣaṇārahasyam - 1713E.
Śrītāpdmā - 830C.
 Six Systems of Indian Philosophy - 1228.
 Soul : Its Location in Human Body - 1998.
 Source Book in Indian Philosophy - 1441.
 Spirit, Being and Self : Studies in Indian and Western Philosophy - 1486.
Śrīṣaḍ darśana samuccaya - 2275E.
 Structure of the World in Udayana's Realism : A Study of the *Lakṣaṇāvalī* and *Kiraṇāvalī* - 1622R, 2016.
 Studies in East-West Philosophy - 1976.
 Studies in Indian Philosophy - 1078E, 1704R.
 Studies in Language, Logic and Epistemology (SLLE) - 901, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 919.
 Studies in Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika Metaphysics - 131.
 Studies in Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika Theism - 194.
 Studies in Philosophy - 187E, 436.
 Studies in the History of Indian Philosophy : An Anthology - 376R.
 Study in Language and Meaning - 414R.
 Study of Time in Indian Philosophy - 86.
 Study on Mathurānātha's *Tattvacintāmaṇirahasya* - 454R.
Subodhinī - 1819C; 2111C.
Sugama - Vaiśeṣika - Vṛtti - 1519E.
Sukhapraveśinī - 2282C.
Sūkti - 987C, 991C, 2027C, 2028C.
Sūkti - dīpikā - 2027C, 2028C.
Svattvavādapraveśaka - 1958.
Taraṅginī - 2286C.
Tarkabhāṣā - 15T, 138E, 605E, 670E, 674E, 790ET, 848T, 884E, 1021E, 1157E, 1243T, 1361E, 1363T, 1364E, 1809T, 1860T, 1883T, 1951E.
Tarkabhāṣā and Vādashāna - 787E.
Tarkabhāṣāprakāśikā - 138C.
Tarkabhāṣārahasya - 1720E.
Tarkabhāṣā Vādashānāni Ca - 786E.
Tarkadīpikā - 1290C.
Tarkakaumudī - 348ET, 554E, 953ET, 1354E, 1358E.
Tarkakutuhalam - 1335E.
Tarkāmṛta - 1152E, 1153E, 1310E, 20511.
Tarkapadyaratnāvalī - 2006.
Tarkaprakaraṇa - 1292E.
Tarkarahasya - 1292C.
Tarkarahasya-dīpikā - 15C, 1951C.
Tarkasaṃgraha - 46, 47, 51E, 52E, 53ET, 56T, 74E, 77E, 80E, 107T, 136E, 147T, 289E, 413R, 428, 429, 472T, 593E, 604ET, 608E, 628, 669, 680E, 770T, 813E, 828T, 830, 885, 886, 928E, 934T, 1026T, 1116E, 1117E, 1280, 1359E, 1360ET, 1362T, 1435, 1459E, 1514R, 1585E, 1598E, 1654E, 1668EC, 1682E, 1689E, 1699E, 1756E, 1770E, 1773E, 1797E, 1813T, 1815T, 1817, 1841, 1861E, 1862E, 1863E, 1868, 1954E, 1969, 2005E, 2011E, 2011E, 2135, 2180E, 2264T, 2269ET, 2274E, 2282E.
Tarkasaṃgraha āṇi Vaijñānika - paddhati - 2176.
Tarkasaṃgraha - Candrikā - 601E, 1680E.
Tarkasaṃgraha - dīpikā - 45C, 201T, 210, 2180C.
Tarkasaṃgraha - dīpikā prakāśa - 881C, 882C.
Tarkasaṃgraha - dīpikā - prakāśikā - 2233E.
Tarkasaṃgrahavyākhyā - 1680C.
Tarkasāra - 1793.
Tarkasāstra āṇi Vaijñānikapaddhati - 2176.
Tarkasāstrāci mūlatattve - 2177.
Tarkatāṇḍavam - 1053.
Tarkavilāsinī - 77C.
Tarkikarakṣā - 546E, 572E.
Tātparyadīpikā - 490.
Tātparyāṭikāpariśuddhiḥ - 569E.
Tattvacintāmaṇi - 41, 238T, 1179E, 1884E, 1902E, 2055E, 2057E, 2064E, 2221.
Tattvacintāmaṇi - dīdhiti prakāśa - 2038E.
Tattvacintāmaṇi - dīdhiti - vṛtti - 2056E.
Tattva - cintāmaṇi - mayūkha - 1745E.
Tattvacinnatāmaṇiprabhā - 190E.
Tattvadarsana - 1425T.
Tattvāloka - 1157C.
Tattvaprabhāvalī - 1866.
Tattvarsāra - 1751E, 2234E.
 Theism of Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika : its Origin and early development - 304E, 305E.
 Theories of Implication in Indian and Western Philosophy - 1541.
 Theory of Truth - 1199T.
 Thought and Reality, Hegelianism and Advaita - 1468.
 Thought in Current Philosophy - 1782R.
 Three Fountainheads of Indian Philosophy - 952.
 Time and Timeless - 1054.
Ṭippaṇa - 2111, 2135C.
Ṭippaṇī - 628, 634, 854, 1585, 1798, 1819, 2050, 2206C.
Triṃśacchlokī - 1381E, 1503E.
Tritalāvacchedakatāvāda - 891.
Udayanācāryasya Kiraṇāvalī - 878E.
Ullāsa - 1817C.
Upamānacintāmaṇi - 2263E.
Upanyāsa - 1817C.
Upaskāra - 75C, 678C, 1734C.

- Vādagrantha - 282E, 968E.
 Vādārtha-saṃgraha - 76E.
 Vādavāridhi - 1130E.
 Vādavīnoda - 843E.
 Vādivāgīśvara's Mānamanohara - 2332ET.
 Vādivīnoda - 1665.
 Vaiśeṣika Aphorisms of Kaṇāda - 678T.
 Vaiśeṣikabhāṣya - 581.
 Vaiśeṣikadarśana - 14ET, 75E, 434T, 544E, 545E, 575, 576E, 699E, 987E, 1165E, 1167T, 1230, 1413T, 1652, 1734E, 1811E, 1831E, 1934, 2039, 2078E, 2086R, 2175, 2268E, 2280, 2312.
 Vaiśeṣikadarśana : A Treatise on Empirio - dialectics in Indian Philosophy - 1670.
 Vaiśeṣikadarśana Brahmanuni Bhāṣyopetam - 297.
 Vaiśeṣikadarśana : Eka Adhyayana - 1146.
 Vaiśeṣika - darśana - sūtrāṇi - 1414T.
 Vaiśeṣika Philosophy - 1154.
 Vaiśeṣika Philosophy According to the Daśapadārtha śāstra - 2117E, 2158T.
 Vaiśeṣika-siddhāntānām Gaṇitīya-paddhatyā Vimarśaḥ - 516.
 Vaiśeṣika-sūtra - 116ET, 802E, 1230E, 1944E, 1948T, 1949.
 Vaiśeṣika - sūtrapaskāra - 1149E, 1166E.
 Vaiśeṣika System - 592.
 Vākyaarthabodhinī - 47C.
 Vākyaartharatnam - 1505E.
 Vākyaavṛtti - 1598C, 2180C.
 Vākyaavṛttitīkā - 46C.
 Vārttika - 2090C.
 Vātsyāyana - bhāṣya - 437.
 Vibhā - 202C.
 Vibhaktiyartha Nirṇaya - 1138E.
 Vidhisvarūpavicāraḥ - 460E.
 Vidyodayabhāṣya - 1831C.
 Vilāsinī - 629C, 630C, 632C, 633C, 1722C.
 Vimarśinī - 188C.
 Vinodinī - 1711C.
 Viśayatāvāda - 921ET.
 Vivaraṇa - 1837C.
 Vivṛti - 75C, 247C, 272C, 778C, 1711C, 1715C, 1742C, 1750C, 1898C.
 Vivṛtisaubhāgyavati - 1773C.
 Vṛtti - 202C, 802C, 941, 1230C, 1315C, 2241C.
 Vyadhikaraṇa - dharmāvacchinnābhāyīya - Jāgadīśa - tīkāyāḥ Prabhā nāmnī - ṭippaṇī - 2054.
 Vyāptipañcakam - 2110E, 2273E.
 Vyāptipañcaka - rahasyam - 247, 1713E.
 Vyāptipañcaka - rahasyam and Sīmḥavyāghra - lakṣaṇa - rahasyam - 1713E.
 Vyomavati - 991C.
 Vyutpattivāda - 496E, 574, 634E, 716R, 729E, 837, 873, 1024E, 1163, 1178E, 1679E, 1897E, 2002.
 Vyutpattivāda - lakārārtha Vicāra - 1837.
 Vyutpattivādataraṇī - 894.
 Wahrheit Und Transzenden Z Ein Beitrag zur Spiritualität Des Nyāya - 1322.
 Way to Wisdom - 2148R.
 What is living and what is dead in Indian Philosophy - 379.
 Wisdom of Nyāya - 68.
 Wisdom of Vaiśeṣika - 69.
 Word and its Meaning : A New Perspective in the light of Jāgadīśa's Śabdaśakti - prakāśikā - 350.
 Yajñapati Upādhyāya's Tattvacintāmaṇiprabhā - 190E.
- ● ●

TOPIC INDEX

- Abhāva* - 809.
Abhāva in the *Nyāya-sūtra*, The conception of - 2323.
Abhāva in the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra*, The conception of - 2324.
Abhāva or non-existence, Udayana's refutation of the Buddhist's notion of - 36.
Abhāva theory of Jayanta (1), The - 1856.
Abhāva versus *anupalabdhi*, Epistemological negative dialectics of Indian logic - 1659.
Abhāva-vicāra, *Nyāyamañjarītila* - 133.
Abhidheyatva, *Astitva*, *Jñeyatva* and - 1402.
Acākṣuṣapratyakṣatva - 1302.
Action, Intentions and the causes of - 2181.
Activism in Indian thought - 1482.
Adṛṣṭa and *dharma* in the *Vaiśeṣika* philosophy - 2094.
Adṛṣṭa aur dharma, *Vaiśeṣika darśana men* - 1921.
Adṛṣṭa theory of *Vaiśeṣika*, The - 2314.
Āgamadambara-nāṭaka aur uske kartā Jayantabhaṭṭa - 610.
Ākāśa in Indian philosophy, The concept of - 925.
Ākāśa special in der *Vaiśeṣika* philosophy, *Über tejas, vāyu* - 793.
Akhaṇḍārtha or the theory of judgement - 1788.
Ākhyātārtha-vicārah - 383.
Ākhyātavāda-ṭippaṇī of Raghudeva, *Nañ-Śiromaṇīṭikā* and - 2069.
Akṣapāda-darśana - 2035.
Akṣapāda, *Kaṇāda* and - 1832.
Akṣapāda - *prasthāna* - *carcāyām baudha-granthānām mātṛkānām copayogaḥ* - 2080.
Alaukika-pratyakṣa aur unke sannikarṣa - 60.
Alaukika-sannikarṣa in *Nyāya* theory of perception - 1097.
Algebraic and geometric Logic, On Logic and - 474.
Amśin in Indian philosophy, The terms *avayavin* and - 106.
Anaikāntika fallacy in the *Nyāya Vaiśeṣika* schools - 2194.
Ānandabodha's authorship of *Nyāya-dīpikā* and limits for his date - 649.
Ānandamokṣavādaśca, *Nyāya-darśane sukhacarcā* - 2108.
Anantakumāra Bhaṭṭācārya - 230.
Anātman, The doctrine of *ātman* and - 278.
Ancient Indian philosophy, Spontaneous dialectical aspects in - 971.
Ancient insights and modern discoveries - 293.
Ancient logic, Debate in - 821.
Animal behaviour, Thinking and - 1325.
Annambhaṭṭa - 1453.
Anti-theistic argument, Udayana's refutation of an - 945.
Anumāna and *Nyāya* of the *Naiyāyikas* - 1189.
Anumānādhyāye Prathamāhnikam, Pāṭha-śodhanam, Nyāya parīśuddhau - 1446.
Anumāna in *Nyāyasāra*, A study on - 1034.
Anumāna in the *Bṛhaspati-smṛti* - 1562.
Anumānam or a study in *Nyāya-sūtra* 1.1.5, *Trividham* - 502.
Anumāna, On the basis for the establishment of - 1256.
Anumāna, *Prasastapāda* and *Diṇnāga* : A note on the development of the *Vaiśeṣika* theory of - 737.
Anumāna referred to by *Yamunācārya*, *Viśeṣatodṛṣṭa* - A type of - 1279.
Anumitiḥ, *Śābdabodhātmaka parāmarśād* - 1164.
Anumitīnirūpaṇa of *Rāmanārāyaṇa* - 492.
Anupalabdhi, Epistemological negative dialects of Indian logic - *Abhāva* versus - 1659.
Anupalabdhi in *Pramāṇa-Vārttika*, The - 771.
Anupalabdhi, On - 162.
Anusāsani ca, *ŚrīGadādhara Bhaṭṭācāryaḥ* - 1846.
Anvaya and *Vyatireki* in Indian grammar - 310.
(Anvitābhīdhanavāda), Import of sentence - 200.
Anyatarābhāva, On *ubhayābhāva* and - 901.
Anyathākhyāti - 1848.
Anyathākhyātivāda - 1314.
Anyathākhyātivādaḥ, *Jayarāma* - *pañcānana viracitaḥ* - 682.
Anyonyābhāva, On - 236.
Apavarga in *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika* and Prof. M. Hiriyanna's contribution to its understanding, The concept of - 1649.
Apckṣābuddhi in the *Vaiśeṣika* school, On - 1188.
Apoha and the nominalist/conceptualist controversy - 701.
Apoha theory as seen from the point of view of *sāmānyādhikaraṇa*, The - 31.
Apohavāda, *Naiyāyika*'s criticism of - 32.
Apoha, Word-meaning, sentence-meaning and - 1912.
Appearance and reality - 1635.
Aprāmānya, Meaning of *Svataḥgrāhyatva* in regard to *prāmānya* and - 1632.
Aristotelian philosophy and the origin of *Vaiśeṣika*

- philosophy - 1574.
Arthanīścayo durlabhaḥ (Paurandara sūtra - ps),
Pramāṇasyāguṇatvād anumānād - 1962.
Astīva, Jñeyatva and abhidheyatva - 1402.
Ātmabhāva āpi kaṇādamunicī ātmavīṣayicī mate
 - 606.
Ātman and *anātman*, The doctrine of - 278.
Ātman in the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra* with reference to
 the 'Puruṣa' of Sāṃkhya philosophy -
 1231.
Ātman, The characteristic features and the
 historical background of the Naiyāyika
 arguments concerning - 735.
Ātman thought, Some problems in the historical
 development of the - 997.
Ātmatattva-vimarśaḥ - 1143.
Ātmavīṣayicī mate, Ātmabhāva āpi Kaṇādamunicī
 - 606.
 Atomic theory of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika with special
 reference to Udayana's view, The - 37.
 Atomic theory of the Vaiśeṣika school, The - 783.
 Atom in the Vaiśeṣika system, Study of the -
 665.
 Atomism, Śāṅkara's criticism of the - 1419.
 (*Avacchedaka*) in Navya-Nyāya philosophy,
 Delimitor - 2290.
Avacchedakatā in Indian logic, The function of
 - 857.
Avacchedakatā kā vyavahāra, Navya-Nyāya meṁ
 - 858.
Avacchedakatā-sāra of Mm. Krishna Tatacharya
 - 1845.
Avacchedakatva - A particular *svārūpa sambandha*
 : Why ? - 916.
Avayavin - A central concept in the
 Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of causation -
 1492.
Avayavin and *arśin* in Indian philosophy, The
 terms - 106.
Avayavin between the Naiyāyikas and Bauddhas,
 One aspect of the controversy on - 2316.
Avayavinirākaraṇaparīkṣā - 1977.
Avayavipratyakṣa, Reflections on the Indian theory
 of- 1197.
Avayavisvarūpavimarśaḥ - 552.
Avayavivimarśa - 1169.
Aviddhakaraṇa - A forgotten Naiyāyika - 1960.
Avidyā, The concept of - 83.
Avidyā, Vidyā and - 1760.
Avīta, Vīta and - 792.
Avyapadeśya in *Nyāya-Sūtra* - 1.1.4., The meaning
 of the word - 814.
Avyapadeśyam in *Nyāyasūtram* - 1.1.4, Some
 interpretations on - 2321.
Bāhyārthabhaṅgavāda-prakaraṇa, Ātmata-
ttvaviveka kā - 523.
Bāhyārthasattā, Kaṇāde sāmānyādīnām - 1833.
 Being and logical reasoning, Topics on - 411.
 Being and Negation - 1072.
 Being in Aristotle and Navya-Nyāya - 251.
 Being in classical Vaiśeṣika, Conceptualisation of
 - 714.
Bhāratīya darśana : Ek mūlyāṅkana, Samakālīna
 - 1927.
Bharatīya darśana kā bhāvī-svarūpa - 1981.
Bhāratīya darśana kī mukhya dhārācā, Samakālīna
 - 1980.
Bhāratīyadarśana kis aur - 1058.
Bhāratīya darśana kis or - 59, 1429.
Bhāratīya darśana - Kuch praśna, Samakālīna
 - 636, 683.
Bhāratīya darśana, Niṣedhātmake jñāna kī samasyā
aur - 501.
Bhāratīya darśana, Samakālīna - 1646.
Bharatīya darśanasya svarūpam - 1671.
Bhāratīya darśanatattvasamīkṣā - 1755.
Bhāratīya darśaner samanvaya - 2328.
Bhāratīya darśanika paramparā ke parīprekṣā meṁ
ādhunika vajjñānika cintana - 525.
Bhāratīya darśanika paristhiti, Samakālīna - 1091,
 1343.
Bhāratīya darśanikoṅ ke naye dāyitva - 488.
Bhāratīya darśanikoṅ se - 54.
 Bhāratīya, Forgotten Naiyāyika (3) - 1961.
Bhāṣāpariccheda, More light on the authorship
 of - 179.
Bhāsarvajña - 2179.
Bhāsarvajña's lehre von der offenbarung - 1321.
Bhāṣya 5. 4. 2, Gautama's *Nyāya-sūtra* and
 Vātsyāyana's - 615.
Bhāṣya of Vātsyāyana, *Nyāya-sūtra* of Gautama
 with the - 852.
Bhaṭṭācārya, A reply to - 776.
Bhaṭṭa Jayanta - 745.
Bhaṭṭa Jayanta and Yaśovarman of Kashmir - 982.
Bhaṭṭavādindra - The Vaiśeṣika - 2082.
Bhedakatattvāni, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikayoḥ - 888, 2130.
Bhranti ke viśaya meṁ bhāratīya darśana kī eka
samasyā - 1807.
Bodhavimarśaḥ - 1803.
 Body : In the *Nyāya-Sūtra* and in other texts of
 the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Constitutents of the
 physical - 2291.
 Body-mind relationship : Some suggestions - 430
 Bradley's sentence, *Nirvikalpaka-jñāna* and
 1421.
 British absolute idealism, Vācaspati and - 1560.
 Buddhism, Characteristics of Indian philosophy and

- 966.
- Buddhism, Decline of - 257.
- Buddhism on the development of Nyāya philosophy, The - 2246.
- Buddhist theory of meaning, Negation and the - 1853.
- Bunten Farbe im alteren Nyāya und Vaiśeṣika bis Udayana, Theorien zur - 686.
- Cannibhaṭṭa and the authorship of the *Sarvadarśanasamgraha* - 2084.
- Categories : A historical and critical survey - 350.
- Categories, Critical evaluation of the Vaiśeṣika - 512.
- Categories in Nyāya and - 2139.
- Categories of thought, Reality and the - 349.
- Categories, On - 2297.
- Categories, Order of enumeration of the Vaiśeṣika - 1168.
- Categories, The interpretation of Vaiśeṣika - 464.
- Categories, The ontological status of the - 1472.
- Categories, Vaiśeṣika - 1633.
- Categories, Validity of - 1790.
- Category in the Nyāya tradition, The concept of - 1272.
- Causal argument according to Udayana, The - 947.
- Causality according to Udayana, An aspect of - 943.
- Causality and the method of connecting concepts in the Upaniṣads - 685.
- Causality, Formal aspects of - 611.
- Causality in Indian philosophy, Concept of - 796.
- Causality in modern science and Indian philosophy - 1516.
- Causality in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika school - 1105.
- Causality, On Bhāvaviveka's theory of - 1295.
- Causality, Udayana On - 944.
- Causal relation, The - 1791.
- Causation, A critique of Nyāya theory of triple - 61.
- Causation - An Advaitic study, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of - 175.
- Causation as a relation - 702.
- Causation, *Avayavin* - A central concept in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of - 1492.
- Causation in the light of modern physics, A new concept of - 1931.
- Causation, Karma and rebirth - 1528.
- Causation, Law of - 1418.
- Causation, On simultaneous - 1567.
- Causation, On the theory of - 35.
- Cause : A critical and comparative study, The Nyāya definition of - 244.
- Cause and effect be contemporaneous ? Can - 333.
- Cause as in India and the West, The concept of - 225.
- Cause - effect, Salvation and law of - 1013.
- Cause, The undefinability of the - 734.
- Characteristics universals ?, Are - 394.
- Chemical combination in ancient Indian philosophy, The theory of - 1548.
- Chemical theories of ancient India - 374.
- Cintāmaṇi (Śabdakhaṇḍa)* - 82.
- Cloth, Two standard symbols in Indian philosophy : Jar and - 1990.
- Cognition and negation, The Nyāya on - 1855.
- Cognition in Indian philosophy, Nature of - 1785.
- Cognitive relation - Would A. C. Ewing's view have been acceptable to the Neo-logicians of India ?, The - 222.
- Cognitive validity, The Nyāya view of the apprehension of - 171.
- Comparative philosophy : II-National common sense and internal philosophy - 1383.
- Comparative philosophy I - Philosophy and common sense - 1382.
- Conceptualist controversy, *Apoha* and the Nominalist / - 701.
- Consciousness and knowledge in Indian philosophy - 1202.
- Consciousness and the self - 2143.
- Consciousness, Comparative study of - 1071.
- Consciousness, Gilbert Ryle's criticisms of the concept of - 1200.
- Consciousness, On the Nyāya view of - 173.
- Contradiction and excluded middle, Identity - 465.
- Contradiction in Indian thought : A comparative study, Negation and the law of - 1987.
- Correction as a logical process - 1207.
- Creation : Causation in early India, Emanation or - 1957.
- Creation, God and His - 684.
- Creation of the world, The - 1634.
- Culture, Contribution of Kashmir to philosophy, thought and - 1542.
- Darśana* - 1183.
- Darśana mañjarī* - 2112.
- Darśanas*, A discussion connected with the - 1806, 1839.
- Darśanaśāstrasya vartamānakālikyopayogitā* - 1347.
- Darśana*, The need for a new - 1498.
- Darśanika kā dāyitva* - 1151, 1348, 1932, 2211.
- Definition in Indian logic, The theory of - 1986.
- Definitions, Notes on all kinds of treatises on - 1995.
- Dehātmaṇvāda kī sambhāvyatā, Nyāya-śāstrapaddhati ke dvārā* - 1874.

- Delimiting relation of a counterpositiveness, On the - 905.
- Delimiter (*Avacchedaka*) in Navya-Nyāya philosophy - 2290.
- Denotation of roots and verb ending suffixes, The Nyāya theory of the - 954.
- Determination of terms in Navya-Nyāya, The - 2159.
- Dharma* in the Vaiśeṣika philosophy, *Adṛṣṭa* and - 2094.
- Dharmakīrti on relations - 910.
- Dharmakīrti, The *Nyāya-Vārttika* of Uddyotakara and the *Vādanāyā* of - 2287.
- Dharmakīrti, Uddyotakara : A contemporary of - 2253.
- Dharma*, *Vaiśeṣika darśana men*, *Adṛṣṭa aur* - 1921.
- Didhiti* de Raghunātha Śīromaṇi et le *ṭikā* de Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra, Le *Siddhāntalakṣaṇa - prakaraṇa* du *Tattvacintāmaṇi* de Gaṅgeśa avec la - 238.
- Diñnāga and Indian logic - 909.
- Dīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa, *Tarkasaṅgraha* with - 1046, 2274.
- Direct awareness, Perception and - 96.
- Direct experience in the context of Indian philosophy, The role of - 1222.
- Doubt, Nyāya theory of - 1198.
- Doubt, Perceptual - 1941.
- Doubt, The problem of - 1134.
- Doubt, The problem of generalisation and the limit of - 621.
- Dravya* according to the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika schools, On the conditions for the perception of - 1087.
- (*Dravya*) in Vaiśeṣika, Zum begriff der substanz - 715.
- (*Dravya*), Kaṇāda's definition of substance - 146.
- Dravyaviśaye Vaiśeṣika-Vaiyākaraṇayor darśanabhedaḥ* - 1795.
- Dream theory in Indian thought - 1172.
- Dṛṣṭibhrama siddhāntoṇ kā ālocanātmaka adhyayana*, *Bhāratīya* - 1942.
- Duḥkha*, *Bhāratīya darśane* - 280.
- Duḥkha* in Indian philosophy, The concept of - 1924.
- Eastern and Western philosophy, The relation between - 1296.
- Eclipse cult and Indian philosophies, The - 1648.
- Educational life, Ideals of Indian philosophy and - 1613.
- Effect be contemporaneous ? Can cause and - 333.
- Effect precede its cause ? Can an - 1224.
- 'Either or etc.' in the light of Navya-Nyāya and its application to the complete meaning of the judgement, The import of certain expressions like - 690.
- Ekārthibhāva and Vyapekṣā*, On - 1.
- Elements of Indian dialectics - 27.
- Emanation or creation : Causation in early India - 1957.
- Empty terms, The Nyāya and Russell on - 1376.
- Empty terms, The Nyāya and the Buddhists - 1851.
- Entailment, Implication and material implication - 1617.
- Entailment in Navya-Nyāya logic, Implication and - 142, 1229.
- Epistemological methods in Indian philosophy - 462.
- Epistemology concern justified true belief ? Does Indian - 1410.
- Epistemology in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika system with special reference to *Śabda* - 1357.
- Epistemology of Dayananda - 1417.
- Epistemology of the new school of logic of Bengal, An analysis of the - 455.
- Epistemology oriental and occidental, Methodology and - 1297.
- Epistemology, The standpoint of - 1433.
- Error, Critical realism and the problem of - 1547.
- Error in Indian philosophy, Some theories of - 439.
- Error, On Indian doctrine of perception and - 2118.
- Error, The intuitionist theory of truth and - 366.
- Error, The Nyāya conception of truth and - 756.
- Error : The views of the Grammarians, Problem of - 907.
- Essence, The doctrine of the 'void' and the logic of the - 1600.
- Ethics in the Naiyāyika - 1858.
- Evil in Indian philosophy, The problem of - 55.
- Excluded middle, Identity, contradiction and - 465.
- Excluded middle, Views of Indian logicians on the principle of the - 1259.
- Existence - 1069.
- Existence : An epistemological study - 1479.
- Existence in Nyāya and Buddhist logic, Reference and - 1102.
- Existence, Knowability and nameability, The Nyāya on - 1854.
- Existent and the real, The - 511.
- External relation, The concept of difference in relation to the problem of - 461.
- Extraordinary perception in Indian philosophy - 359.
- Extraordinary perception - *Sāmānya-lakṣaṇa-pratyakṣa*, One aspect of - 2160.

- Fact, Language, logic and - 229.
 Fallacies in Indian logic - 150.
 Fallacies in philosophy, Fundamental - 805.
 False appearance in Indian philosophy, Theories of - 1062.
 Fiction in Hindu thought, Reality of - 746
 Formalisation in Indian and Western logic, Means of - 1982.
 Formal logic, Double negation in Nyāya logic and - 100.
 Foundations in Indian logic - 1537.
 Frege's logic and Navya-Nyāya logic, Some comparisons between - 325.
 Function of philosophy, Definition and - 1599.
 Gadādhara Bhaṭṭa and Rāṣikajīvana, Some further light on the date of - 1445.
Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācāryaḥ anuśāsanīca, Śrī - 1846.
Gadādhara granthayoritaratāparicayaḥ, Śrī Khaṇḍadeva - Śrī - 1826.
 Gaṅgārāma Jaiṇ, The authorship of *Siddhāntamuktāvalīprakāśa* and the upper limit for the date of - 493.
 Gaṅgeśa's, Vardhamāna als kommentat - 1993.
Gautamadvayī - 824.
 Gautama's aphorisms, The thread of - 85.
 Gautama's principles of modification - 1127.
Gautamīya - sūtra - prakāśaśca, Keśavamiśrastasya - 871.
 Generalisation and the limit of doubt, The problem of - 621.
 General non-existence (*sāmānyābhāva*), Gaṅgeśa's treatment of - 270.
 Geometric logic, On logic and algebraic and - 474.
 Gettier like problem in Indian philosophy - 1550.
 God and His creation - 684.
 God as the author of the Vedas - 946.
 God, Bhāsarvajña's argument for the existence of - 972.
 God exist, The meaning of does - 463.
 God in Hindu thought - 433.
 God in Indian thought, The concept of - 224, 373.
 God in *Nyāyakusumāñjalī* or *Nyāyakusumāñjalite Īśvarasiddhi* - 1311.
 God in *Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhaṭṭa, The conception of - 1269.
 God in various schools of Hindu philosophy, Conception of - 473.
 God, Knowledge of - 2239.
 God, Proofs in the existence of - 1056.
 God, Scientific aspect of philosophy of - 1161.
 God's effort in the early Nyāya, Human effort VS. - 778.
 God Śiva by Bhāsarvajña, *Sakala-jagad-vidhātṛanumānam* - The proof of the - 1011.
 God, The Indian conception of - 1018.
 God, The inference of Gaṅgeśa to establish the existence of - 2220.
 God, The problem of existence of - 1094.
 Grammatical in Indian tradition, Purpose : Philosophical and - 2215.
Guṇa and the problem of universals, The Vaiśeṣika concept of - 719.
Guṇa Finding an English equivalent for - 1273.
Guṇas, More on the unrepeatability of - 1388.
Guṇas qualities?, Are the Vaiśeṣika - 1384.
 Heidegger and the comparison of Indian and Western philosophy - 1118.
Hetu, Requisites of a good - 2201.
Hetvābhāsadaśakam by a prince of Koṭilingapura - 2190.
Hetvābhāsa, Praśastapāda's theory of - 1300.
*Hetvābhāsa*s formal fallacies?, Are - 697.
Hetvābhāsa, Uddyotakara's theory of - 782.
 Hindu epistemology and modern thought - 2024.
 Hindu epistemology, The revelatory character of - 120.
 Hinduism, Indian philosophy and - 760.
 Hindu logic - 731.
 Hindu philosophical literature known to Al-Birūnī - 978.
 Hindu philosophy, Assimilative background - 1415.
 Hindu philosophy, Ethical aspects of the six systems of the - 425.
 Hindu philosophy, The story of - 143.
 Hirianna's contribution to the study of Indian philosophy, Prof. M. - 1249.
 History of Navya-Nyāya in Bengal and Mithila - 70, 328.
 Human effort Vs God's effort in the early Nyāya - 778.
 Hybridity, The Nyāya notion of (*Samikara*) - 973.
 Idealism, Vācaspati and British absolute - 1560.
 Idealism versus realism - 391.
 Ideal, The self and the - 443.
 Identity and the use of words, Truth, validity - 448.
 Identity, Contradiction and excluded middle - 465.
 Identity statements, Some problems regarding the - 1611.
 Ignorance, The nature of - 97.
 Illusion, A realistic theory of - 549.
 Illusion in Indian philosophy, Theories of - 358.
 Illusion, Some theories of - 174.
 Illusion, Vācaspati Miśra on - 1208.
 Illusory, The real, the unreal and the - 370.
 Impediments to universalhood - 1212.

- Implication and entailment in Navya-Nyāya logic - 142, 1229.
- Implication and material implication, Entailment - 1617.
- Implication, *Tarka* and - 140.
- Import of sentence (*Anvitābhīdhānavāda*) - 200.
- Indeterminate perception - 1612.
- Indeterminate perception in Indian philosophy, The problem of - 2127.
- Indian and Western metaphysics, Parallels and contrasts in - 749.
- Indian and Western philosophies be synthesized ?, Can - 2295.
- Indian and Western philosophies, Indian logicians : A study in - 933.
- Indian and Western philosophies must unite - 57.
- Indian and Western philosophy, Heidegger and the comparison of - 1118.
- Indian and Western philosophy : Preliminary remarks on a method of comparison - 713.
- Indian and Western philosophy, The comparison of - 779.
- Indian atomism - 1913.
- Indian dialectics, Elements of - 27.
- Indian epistemology and the world and the individual - 1483.
- Indian epistemology concern justified true belief ?, Does - 1410.
- Indian logic, A historical survey of - 291.
- Indian logic, A note on the methodology in the study of - 1014.
- Indian logic as preserved in Tibet - 2248.
- Indian logic, Daniel H. H. Ingalls on - 249.
- Indian logic, *Diṇnāga* and - 909.
- Indian logic, Foundations of - 1537.
- Indian logic from the standpoint of symbolic logic, An explanation of - 2003.
- Indian logicians : A study in Indian and Western philosophies - 933.
- Indian logic, Induction and - 109.
- Indian logic, Maṇimekhalai's contribution to - 1771.
- Indian logic, On - 426.
- Indian logic, Some fragments of - 948.
- Indian logic, The paradox of negative judgement and - 1658.
- Indian logic, The significance of inductive method in - 1258.
- Indian medicine, The science and logic in - 2338.
- Indian metaphysics, The mind and - 1089.
- Indian philosophers, The task before - 507.
- Indian philosophical congress presidential address - 1971.
- Indian philosophical ideas, The sources of - 303.
- Indian philosophical schools : Its impact on culture, Rise of the - 1209.
- Indian philosophies, Bibliography of - 1404.
- Indian philosophies, Classification of - 1933.
- Indian philosophies, The eclipse cult and - 1648.
- Indian philosophy - 445, 2014.
- Indian philosophy and Buddhism, Characteristics of - 966.
- Indian philosophy and educational life, Ideals of - 1613.
- Indian philosophy and Hinduism - 760.
- Indian philosophy, Progress and - 1475.
- Indian philosophy and social concern - 417.
- Indian philosophy and the present situation - 1781.
- Indian philosophy as a live proposition - 1497.
- Indian philosophy, Basic ideas of - 1220.
- Indian philosophy be made progressive ?, Can - 1070.
- Indian Philosophy, Foundation and sketch plan for a new treatise on - 1251.
- Indian philosophy, General character of - 389.
- Indian philosophy, Gettier like problem in - 1550.
- Indian philosophy, Indian misinterpretation of - 1692.
- Indian philosophy, Influence of West on - 1532.
- Indian Philosophy, Interpretation of - 1476.
- Indian philosophy, Jar and cloth, Two standard symbols in - 1990.
- Indian philosophy need reorientation, Does ? - 1352.
- Indian philosophy on the realistic side, The - 1544.
- Indian philosophy, Outlines of - 484, 1814.
- Indian philosophy, Prof. M. Hiriyana's contribution to the study of - 1249.
- Indian philosophy, Progress and - 1475.
- Indian philosophy, Puzzle of - 451.
- Indian philosophy, Research in - 1474.
- Indian philosophy rest on a mistake ?, Does - 1496.
- Indian philosophy, Scope for research in - 1443.
- Indian philosophy, Self refutation in - 1371.
- Indian philosophy, Some aspects of - 1086.
- Indian philosophy, Some corrections - 1192.
- Indian philosophy, Some governing principles in - 477.
- Indian philosophy, Some problems of - 1003.
- Indian philosophy, Spirit and substance of (1) spiritual experience and reason - 1531.
- Indian philosophy, Testimony in - 931.
- Indian philosophy, The description of - 2300.
- Indian philosophy, The fundamental problems of - 1583.
- Indian philosophy, The practical outlook of - 2237.

- Indian philosophy, The puzzle of - 929.
 Indian philosophy, The Rgvedic sources of the six systems of - 1461.
 Indian philosophy, The role of direct experience in the context of - 1222.
 Indian philosophy, Thoughts on - 2298.
 Indian philosophy today, The vitality and role of - 1353.
 Indian realism : Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Types of - 1237.
 Indian thought, An exposition of - 1983.
 Indian thought, Types of - 757.
 India's philosophies whose presupposition ? - 638.
 Individual, Indian epistemology and the world and the - 1483.
 Individuality, In defence of - 1527.
 Induction and Indian logic - 109.
 Induction, Indian philosophy, The problem of - 1370.
 Induction in Indian philosophy, The problem of - 1370.
 Inductive method in Indian logic, The significance of - 1258.
 Inductive reasoning in Navya-Nyāya logic, The place of - 144.
 Inference according to Navya-Nyāya *Pakṣatā* : The motivational conditions of - 1653.
 Inference, An overlooked type of - 1032.
 Inference in Indian philosophy, Theory of - 1784.
 Inference in the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtras* - 1610.
 Inference : Necessity and defeasibility, Practical - 1559.
 Inference of Gaṅgeśa to establish the existence of God, The - 2220.
 Inference of the Naiyāyikas : A historical study, Threefold - 1590.
 Inference, Some aspects of the Navya - Nyāya theory of - 1908.
 Inference, *Tarka* in the Nyāya theory of - 471.
 Inference, The idealistic theory of - 2125.
 Inferential knowledge in Indian logic, On the validity of - 155.
 Inferential necessity, A note on the Nyāya-notion of - 645.
 Inferring and perceiving, A note on - 710.
 Inherence, The nature of *samavāya* - 1627.
 Inherent cause (*samavāyī kāraṇa*), The - 1491.
 Intelligence - Its nature - 384.
 Intentions and the causes of action - 2181.
 Interpretations of *Nyāya-sūtra* 1.1.4 - 1088.
 Intrinsic determination of universal concomitance in the Buddhist logic, On the theory of - 963.
 Intuition : A comparative study, Reason and - 1431.
 Intuition as a philosophical method in India - 1480.
 Intuition be regarded as independent and reliable sources of knowledge ?, Can revelation and - 2238.
 Intuition in Indian philosophy, Logic and - 1529.
 Intuition, Knowledge and - 2337.
 Invariable concomitance, Gaṅgeśa on the means for the ascertainment of - 618.
 Īśvara according to Śrīdhara - A reconsideration, The number of qualities (*guṇa*) in - 404.
 Īśvara, A discussion of the early Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika's on the nature of - 407.
 Īśvara and its idea, History of the word - 1769.
 Īśvara as exposed in the *Nyāyakandaḥ*, Doctrine of - 399.
 Īśvara, Dharmakīrti's criticism of the Naiyāyika theory of - 1009.
 Īśvara, Different theories of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikas on the number of qualities (*guṇa*) in - 403.
 Īśvara doctrine in *Prasastapāda*, The - 398.
 Īśvaraḥ *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikayoḥ* - 2276.
 Īśvara in early Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika works, The doctrine of - 1355.
 Īśvara, *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikadarśana men* - 1640.
 Īśvarasādhana of the Naiyāyikas and the critique by Dharmakīrti - 1010.
 Īśvarasiddhauvittoka *matālocanam* - 862.
 Īśvarasiddhi, God in *Nyāyakusumāñjali* or *Nyāyakusumāñjalite* - 1311.
 Īśvara theory of Uddyotakara (i) - 1187.
 Īśvara, Two little known fragments from early Vaiśeṣika literature on the omniscience of - 400.
 Īśvaravāda; An important source of Gaṅgeśa's *Īśvaravāda*, Śaśadhara's - 2219.
 Īśvaravādaḥ - 1412.
 Īśvaravāda in India philosophy, Some problems on the - 1030.
 Īśvaravāda - Its assertion and criticism, On the - 1029.
 Īśvarīyam *Śāstram* - 252.
 Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra, Le *Siddhāntalakṣaṇa-prakaraṇa* du *Tattvacintāmaṇi* de Gaṅgeśa avec la *Dīdhiti* de Raghunātha Śiromaṇi et le *Ṭikā* de - 238.
 Jaina-sūtras, Identification of a few less known *śāstras* mentioned in the - 2091.
 Jain-writers to the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika literature, Contribution of - 798, 818.
 Jalpa-viṭaṇḍā - svarūpam, *Vāda* - 385.
 Janmāntaravādaḥ - 829.
 Jar and cloth, Two standard symbols in Indian philosophy - 1990.

- (*Jātibādhakas*), Impediments to universalhood - 1212.
 (*Jāti*) in Indian logic, The concept of rejoinder - 1522.
Jāti, The philosophy of *sāmānya* or - 108.
 Jayanta and Vyomaśiva, On the common source of - 696.
Jayantabhāṭṭa, *Āgamadambara nāṭaka aur uske kartā* - 610.
Jayantabhāṭṭa and the Vedas - 1264.
Jayantabhāṭṭa and Vācaspati Miśra : Their date and their significance for the chronology of Vedānta - 974.
Jayantabhāṭṭa as a writer in Sanskrit - 1266.
Jayantabhāṭṭa kā kṛtva aur vyaktitva - 555.
Jayantabhāṭṭa's critique of the Sāṃkhya concept of sequential stage in evolution - 1864.
Jayantabhāṭṭa, Some criticism of - 1267.
Jayantabhāṭṭa, The vocabulary of - 1268.
Jayantabhāṭṭa und Vācaspati Miśra, Lhre zeit und ihre bedeutung für die chronologie des Vedānta - 711.
 Jayanta's Critique - 744.
 Jayanta (1), The *abhāva* theory of - 1856.
Jayarāmapāñcānanavīracitaḥ anyathākhyātivādaḥ - 682.
Jñāna and pramā : The logic of knowing, A critical appraisal - 287.
Jñāna kā svarūpa, Bhāratīya darśana meṁ - 1685.
Jñāna, Knowledge and - 101.
Jñāna mīmāṃsā, Pūrvī aur Paścimī darśana meṁ - 1349.
Jñāna, Nirviśaya - 1684.
Jñānasya pratyakṣānumeyatva vimarśaḥ - 2173.
Jñānātīla pramāda khyātivāda - 1876.
Jñeya, The problem of - 2334.
Jñeyatva, abhidheyatva, Astitva - 1402.
 Judgement, *Akhaṇḍārtha* or the theory of - 1788.
 (Judgemental perception) as *viśiṣṭajñāna* - *Savikalpakapratyakṣa* - 694.
 Judgement in the Indian systems (1), The theory of - 1234.
 Judgement theory of knowledge - 1074.
 (*Kāla*) in Bhartṛhari's *Vākyapadiya*, Time - 423.
 Kaṇāda an atheist ?, Is - 186.
 Kaṇāda and Akṣapāda - 1832.
 Kaṇāda *āstika* or *nāstika* - 2105.
Kaṇāda - Gautama - darśanam - 1052.
 Kaṇāda, Introduction to the philosophy of - 1185.
Kaṇādamuni atmyāviśayicī mate, Atmabhāva āpi - 606.
 Kaṇāda's definition of substance (*dravya*) - 146.
Kaṇādo nāstiko āstiko vā - 67.
Kaṇādo nāstiko na vā - 2081.
Karāṇa, Annarāmbhāṭṭa on - 346.
Kāraṇa in grammar and logic, The doctrine of - 1096.
Karāṇa, Jayanta on the nature of - 623.
Kāraṇāni āvaśyakāni na vā, Triṇi - 2065.
Kāraṇatraya - vibhāga - vimarśaḥ - 2063.
Karma and rebirth, Causation - 1528.
Karma, Hindu contradiction of the doctrine of - 49.
Karmasiddhānta āpi svāntarīya - 657.
Karma, The doctrine of - 205.
Karmatvam, Kriyā viśeṣaṇānām - 1501.
Karmatva - pariṣkāraḥ Naiyāyikarītyā Bhāṭṭa-Mīmāṃsakarītyā ca - 2068.
Karmendriyas accepted by Akṣapāda ?, Are - 23.
Kāryakāraṇabhāva, Sṛjanaśīlatā aur - 808.
Keplerer grahakakṣā o uhāder gatisambandhi siddhānter samālocanā, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika dṛṣṭi - 1305.
Keśavamīśra's tasya Gautamīya-sūtraprakāśaśca - 871.
Khaṇḍadeva - Śrī Gadādharā - granthayori taretarāparicayaḥ, Śrī - 1826.
Khaṇḍanakhaṇḍakhādyā - 1865.
Khaṇḍanoddhāra by Vācaspati Miśra - 561.
Khyātipāñcakam - 263.
Khyāti-pāñcaka-vimarśaḥ - 640.
Khyāti-samīkṣā - 2061.
Khyātivādaḥ - 1336.
Khyātivāda described in the *Nyāya-bhūṣaṇa* - 2319.
Khyātivāda, Jñānātīla pramāda - 1876.
Khyātivāda : Khulāsā - 1873.
Khyātivāda : Lekhātīl pramāda - 513.
Khyātivāda-saṃgrahaḥ - 1761.
Khyātivimarśaḥ - 1798.
Kiraṇāvalī, Vyomavatī, Nyāyakandaḥ and - 2195.
 Knowability and nameability, The Nyāya on existence - 1854.
 Knower, knowledge and - 1261.
 Knowing and understanding - 330.
 Knowing, The logic of - 415.
 Knowledge and its validity - 2126.
 Knowledge and *Jñāna* - 101.
 Knowledge and knower - 1261.
 Knowledge and liberation - 1603.
 Knowledge and necessary propositions, The nature of logical - 95.
 Knowledge and self-knowledge - 1114.
 Knowledge and self, The Indian concept of - 228.
 Knowledge and truth, Indian theory of - 1100.
 Knowledge, Authority as a source of - 1754.
 Knowledge, Bhāṭṭa Jayanta's theory of the test of the truth of - 285.

- Knowledge, Discriminative and non-discriminative - 2004.
- Knowledge, Discussion : The nature of - 1120.
- Knowledge, How to acquire it ? - 1594.
- Knowledge in Indian and Western philosophy, Theories of - 360.
- Knowledge in Indian philosophy, Consciousness and - 1202.
- Knowledge in the *Nyāyasūtra*, Definition of direct - 1426.
- Knowledge in the *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika*, The ascertainment of truth of - 2161.
- Knowledge, Jayanta's critique of the Bhāṭṭa theory of - 922.
- Knowledge, Judgement theory of - 1074.
- Knowledge, Kaṇāda's teaching on - 1956.
- Knowledge, knowledge of - 98.
- Knowledge, Limitations and implication of doctrine of the self - validity - 807.
- Knowledge, Meaning and verification of - 393.
- Knowledge - object relation in *Nyāya* and *Advaita-Vedānta*, *Viśayatā* or - 387.
- Knowledge, On - 446.
- Knowledge, Relational and non-relational - 326.
- Knowledge, The nature of - 365.
- Knowledge, The *Nyāya* conception of - 357.
- Knowledge, The *Nyāya* theory of - 184.
- Knowledge, The problem of - 396.
- Knowledge, Validity and invalidity in - 1073.
- Knowledge without false discrimination (*Nirvikalpakajñānam*), On fundamental - 995.
- Kṣaṇabhaṅgavāda*, *Ātmataṭtvaviveka kā* - 528.
- Laghubhūtikā* of Jñānapuṇa, The *Tārikarakṣā* and *Sāra-saṁgraha* of Varadarāja with the glosses *Niṣkaṇṭakā* of Mallinātha Kolācala and - 558.
- Lakṣaṇa* and *saṁkara* in *Navya-Nyāya*, The intentional character of - 1099.
- Lakṣaṇā* in *Navya-Nyāya ativyāpti* and *avyāpti*, Problems in - 781.
- Lakṣaṇa* in the *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika* school, Scope and basis of - 2203.
- Lakṣaṇa kā āśaya aur ādhāra*, *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika darśana meṁ* - 1922.
- Lakṣaṇa-lakṣaṇā* - 1587.
- Lakṣaṇa-lakṣaṇā vicāra* - 2231.
- Lakṣaṇamālā* of Śivāditya, The - 1820.
- Lakṣaṇamālā* of Udayanācārya, The - 2083.
- Lakṣaṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya with the commentary, *Nyāyamuktāvalī* of Śeṣasāraṅgadhara, The - 671.
- Lakṣaṇāvalī* (II), On Udayana's - 2015.
- Language, Analysis of meaning in Indian philosophy of - 2213.
- Language and reality - 906.
- Language and thought - 329.
- Language, Logic and fact - 229.
- Latomisme indienne - 1093.
- Liberation in *Hidnu* philosophy - 118.
- Liberation in Indian philosophy, The concept of - 369.
- Liberation, Knowledge and - 1603.
- Liberation, *Mukti* or - 840.
- Liberation, Some questions relating to the early *Nyāya* school : Their doctrine of - 2124.
- Liberation, The avowed goal of Indian philosophy - 950.
- Liberation, The concept of - 418.
- Līṅga* and the view of the Vedas in the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra*, On - 18.
- Līṅgaparāmārśa* in *Nyāya-vārttika*, An aspect of the formation of Indian logic - Characteristics of - 2326.
- Literary anecdotes, Stories about *Naiyāyikas* : Some- 1615.
- Logic and algebraic and geometric logic, On - 474.
- Logical reasoning, Topics on being and - 411.
- Logic and fact, Language - 229.
- Logic and intuition in Indian philosophy - 1529.
- Logic and *Nyāya* - 1386.
- Logic and Ontology - 1195.
- Logic and philosophy - 447, 1226.
- Logic in India (its present status), Study of - 1540.
- Logic in Indian medicine, The science and - 2338.
- Logic on philosophy, The influence of modern development of - 976.
- Madhusudan *Nyāyācārya* and *Navya-Nyāya* studies, Pandit- 1111.
- Mahābhārata* and the *Nyāya-śāstra*, The - 2104.
- Mallavādin and early *Vaiśeṣika* ontology - 721.
- Mānasiddhiḥ*, *Mānādhīnā meyasiddhiḥ meyādhīnā vā* - 826.
- Maṅgalasya śābdabodhavicāraḥ*, *Kāvya prakāśagata* - 1488.
- Maṅgalavāda* of the *Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika*, A note on the - 2198.
- Maṇimekhalai's contribution to Indian logic - 1771.
- Material implication, Entailment, implication and - 1617.
- Mathematics in physics and its absence in the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra* and the *Praśastapādabhāṣya*, The role of - 726.
- Matter as third eternal substance in the Vedas - 1706.
- Matter, Interaction between soul, mind and - 1930.
- Matter in the *Vaiśeṣika* - *darśana* and the

- Prāśastapādabhāṣya* from the perspective of Physics, Concept of - 724.
- Matter - Part I, Indian concept of - 1914.
- Meaningful words in Navya-Nyāya philosophy, Place of - 126.
- Meaning in Indian philosophy of language, Analysis of - 2213.
- Meaning, Nature of - 1786.
- Meaning, Negation and the Buddhist theory of - 1853.
- Meaning, Some Indian theories of - 1909.
- Meaning, Some thoughts on the Nyāya conception of - 1406.
- Medicine, The science and logic in Indian - 2338.
- Memory yield true and valid knowledge ?, Does - 388.
- Metaphysical theories in Indian philosophy - 1478.
- Metaphysics, The central problem of Indian - 2136.
- Method in philosophy, The problem of - 1919.
- Method of connecting concepts in the Upaniṣads, Causality and the - 685.
- Method of philosophy, The - 213.
- Methodology and epistemology oriental and occidental - 1297.
- Methodology in the study of Indian logic, A note on the - 1014.
- Meyasiddhirmeyādhiṇā vā mānasiddhiḥ, Mānādhiṇā* - 826.
- Mīmāṃsā, A pre-Nyāya school of - 25, 663.
- Mīmāṃsā-nyāyānām śāstrāntaropayogitā* - 1518.
- Mīmāṃsā* and Vaiśeṣika - 794.
- Mind and Indian metaphysics, The - 1089.
- Mind and matter, Interaction between soul - 1930.
- Mind a sense organ ? Vātsyāyana Vs. Adhvarindra, Is - 1125.
- Mind (*Citta, Manas*) in Indian philosophy and Buddhism - 1232.
- Mind in ancient India, The concept of - 1725.
- Mind, Indian definition of - 64.
- Mind in Indian thought, The import of - 390.
- Mind in the Indian philosophical system - 340.
- Mind in the Neo-realistic theory of perception, The place of - 94.
- Mind is not enough - 339.
- Mind, The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of - 130.
- Mind through the ages - 2187.
- Mitabhāṣinī*, A commentary by Mādhava Sarasvatī on *Saptapadārthī* of Sivāditya between A. D. - 1050 and 1300, Dates of - 650.
- Mūhyātvānumānakhaṇḍana, Prapañca* - 152.
- Modern discoveries, Ancient insights - 292.
- Modern science, On the Nyāya system of philosophy and the correspondence of its divisions with those of - 84.
- Modern thought, Hindu epistemology and - 2024.
- Modification, Gautama's principles of - 1127.
- Mokṣa*, A difficulty in the philosophies of - 480, 521.
- Mokṣa* in the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika system, The nature of - 331.
- Mokṣa* in the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra*, On - 16.
- Mokṣa*, On the problem of - 2315.
- Mokṣa*, - I, The concept of - 1330.
- Mokṣa* - the eternal pleasure? Vātsyāyana Vs Bhāsarvajña, Is - 1126.
- Mokṣa*, The logic of - 1975.
- Moral values, Objectivity of - 1223.
- Mukti* In Indian philosophy, Concept of - 1490.
- Mukti* in India philosophy, The concept of - 1647.
- Mukti* or liberation - 840.
- Nāgārjuna and the Naiyāyikas - 300.
- Nāgārjuna really refute all philosophical views ?, Did - 1561.
- Naiyāyikas, Nāgārjuna and the - 300.
- Naiyāyika, Wittgenstein versus - 99.
- Nameability, The Nyāya on existence, Knowability and - 1854.
- Nañśiromaṇiṭkā* and *Ākhyātavāda-ṭippaṇī* of Raghudeva - 2069.
- Nature, The *pañcabhūtas* : The fivefold conception of - 508.
- Navya - Nyāya - 211.
- Navya - Nyāya : Bilan et perspectives, Recherches sur pe - 237.
- Navya - Nyāya in Bengal and Mithila, History of - 70, 328.
- Navya-Nyāya logic and ontology, Some principles and concepts of - 255.
- Navya-Nyāya logic, Some comparisons between Frege's logic and - 325.
- Navya - Nyāya logic, Some features of - 254.
- Navya-Nyāya, *Prācīna-Nyāya* and - 1800.
- Navya-Nyāya studies, Paṇḍit Madhusūdana Nyāyācārya and - 1111.
- Navyanyāyasyodbhava vikāśaśca* - 876.
- Navyanyāyayoh saiddhāntikam prthaktvam, Prācīnanyāya* - 2032.
- Negation - 215.
- Negation according the Navya-Nyāya - 265.
- Negation and the Buddhist theory of meaning - 1853.
- Negation and the law of contradiction in Indian thought : A comparative study - 1987.
- Negation as a fact - 226.
- Negation, Being and - 1072.
- Negation in Indian logic - 514, 800.
- Negation in Indian philosophy - 2070, 2137.
- Negation in Indian philosophy, The principle of

- four concerned - 1481.
- Negation in Indian philosophy, The problem of - 2128.
- Negation in Navya-Nyāya, The analysis of - 515, 859.
- Negation in Nyāya-logic and in formal logic, Double - 100.
- Negation in philosophy, The concept of - 1422.
- Negation, On - 154, 441.
- Negation, On - 154, 441.
- Negation, Some aspects of - 241.
- Negation, The Nyāya on cognition and - 1855.
- Negation, The problem of - 1060.
- Negation, The reality of - 1471.
- Negation, *Vyadhikarāṇābhāva* - A type of - 189.
- Negative dialectics : A study of the Negative dialecticism in Indian philosophy, The - 1660.
- Negative entities and negative facts in Navya - Nyāya - 1375.
- Negative entities, The Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika theory of - 323.
- Negative facts in Navya-Nyāya, Negative entities and - 1375.
- Negative judgement and Indian logic, The paradox of - 1658.
- Negative particle in Bengali, The position of the - 1626.
- Negative particles in Gujarati, The - 1332.
- Nigrahasthānasvarūpaṁ*, *Darśaneṣu* - 262.
- Nigrahasthāna pratijñāhāni*, *Nyāya-Sūtra* - 5.2.2., The - 1966.
- Niranvayavināśa* in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika?, Can we conceive of - 1493.
- Nirvikalpaka* and *savikalpaka* perceptions in Indian philosophy, A note on the - 2202.
- Nirvikalpaka* and *savikalpaka* perception in Indian philosophy, The distinction between - 1728.
- Nirvikalpaka* and *savikalpaka pratyakṣa* - 1351.
- Nirvikalpaka jñāna* and Bradeley's sentence - 1421.
- Nirvikalpaka pratyakṣa*, A problem concerning Nyāya theory of - 644.
- Nirvikalpaka pratyakṣa* in the Vaiśeṣika and Nyāya schools, On the early history and nature of - 1638.
- Nirvikalpaka vādaḥ*, *Atha* - 1903.
- Nirviśaya jñāna* - 1684.
- Niṣedha kā svarūpa* - 156.
- Niṣedha kā viśeṣaṇa*, *Navya - Nyāya meṁ* - 860.
- Niṣedhapratyaya*, *Bhāratīya tarka meṁ* - 1504.
- Niṣedhātmakajñāna kī samasyā aur bhāratīya darśana* - 501.
- Niṣkaṇṭakā* of Mallinātha Kolācala and *Laghubhāṣya* of Jñānapuṇa, The *Tārkikarakṣā* and *Sārasamgraha* of Varadarāja with the glosses - 558.
- Nominalist/Conceptualist controversy, *Apoha* and the - 701.
- Non-existence (*Sāmānyābhāva*), Gaṅgeśa's treatment of general - 270.
- Non-inherent causality and the special qualities of the soul, The - 1148.
- Number and *parīkṣā* in Navya-Nyāya, On the theory of - 1110.
- Number, A note on Navya-Nyāya account of - 1372.
- Number, Philosophy of - 1233.
- Numbers (*Sāmkhya*), Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of - 1494.
- Nyāya - 625.
- Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika bis Udayana, Theorien zur bunten farbe im alteren - 686.
- Nyāya author and works, Peep into the less known - 2102.
- Nyāya, Beiträge zur Geschichte des - 594.
- Nyāyabhāskara, A lost Nyāya work - 1618.
- Nyāyabhāskara* of Anantārya - 788.
- Nyāyabhāṣya* on the *Nyāya-sūtra* 1.1.5, The text of - 957.
- Nyāyabhāṣye prāvādukamatāni* - 867.
- Nyāyabhāṣye śāstrāntaravimarśaḥ* - 877.
- Nyāyacandrikā* - 1006.
- Nyāya - darśana* - 380.
- Nyāya darśana*, *Adhyāya IV* - 613.
- Nyāya - darśana kā prathama sūtra* - 4.
- Nyāya - darśana - pariśadādhyakṣa bhāṣaṇam* - 243.
- Nyāya - darśana*, The dialectic of the - 1996.
- Nyāya - darśane Trilocanamata - vimarśaḥ* - 863.
- Nyāya, Die literature des alteren - 1992.
- Nyāya Dipāvali* - 1825.
- Nyāya-dīpikā* and limits for his date, Anandabodha's authorship of - 649.
- Nyāya intentional or extentional?, Is - 1401.
- Nyāyakandaṭī* and *Kiraṇāvali*, Vyomavati - 2195.
- Nyāyakandaṭī* of Śrīdhara-cārya, The *Pañjikā* of Mālādhari Rājasekharasūri on the - 1367.
- Nyāyakandaṭī*, Vijñānavādin as reported in the - 766.
- Nyāyakusumāñjalau prācīnācāryaprabhāvaḥ* - 865.
- Nyāyakusumāñjali* - 986.
- Nyāyakusumāñjali* 1.3; Dergott des Sāmkhya zu - 2308.
- Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya : A presentation of theistic doctrines, The - 2121.
- Nyāyālamkāraṭippaṇa* of Abhayatilaka - 815.

- Nyāyālamkāraṭippaṇa* of Upādhyāya Abhayatilaka (13th - 14th Century A. D.) - 816.
- Nyāyalīlāvati* : *Samikṣātmaka anuvāda* - 524.
- Nyāya, Logic and - 1386.
- Nyāyamāla* of Śivāditya - 1821.
- Nyāyamañjarī* - 214, 1539, 2229.
- Nyāyamañjarī-granthibhaṅga* on Jyanta Bhaṭṭa's *Nyāyamañjarī*, Identification of a citation in Cakradhara Bhaṭṭa's - 163.
- Nyāyamañjarī* of Guru Trilocana - A forgotten work - 2077.
- Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayanta Bhaṭṭa - 897.
- Nyāyamañjarī* of Jayantabhaṭṭa, On some important citation in the - 1270.
- Nyāyamañjarī studies* - 1265.
- Nyāyamīmāṃsā nimāya prapālī* - 2025.
- Nyāyamuktāvalī* of Śeṣasāraṅgadhara, The *Lakṣaṇāvalī* of Udayanācārya with the commentary - 671.
- Nyāyānām Śāstrāntaropayogitā, Mīmāṃsā* - 1518.
- Nyāya of the Naiyāyikas, *Anumāna* and - 1189.
- Nyāya on cognition and negation, The - 1855.
- Nyāyaparibhāṣā* - 2030.
- Nyāyapariśuddhi* of Venkaṭanātha with *Sannyāya-dīpikā* of Mm. K. Tātācārya - 1500.
- Nyāya philosophy - 612, 1502.
- Nyāya philosophy, The - 92.
- Nyāya philosophy, The Buddhist version of the - 2247.
- Nyāya philosophy, The influence of Buddhism on the development of - 2246.
- Nyāyapradīpa*, The *Tarkabhāṣā* with the commentary - 672.
- Nyāyapramāṇa - mīmāṃsā* - 2.
- Nyāyapraveśa* by Śaṅkarasvāmin, Notes on the - 2146.
- Nyāyapraveśa* reviewed, India logic revisited - 299, 646.
- Nyāya, Sadholal lectures on - 842.
- Nyāyasāra* - A study on *anumāna* in - 1034.
- Nyāyasāra*, Name of the author of the - 1657.
- Nyāyasāra* of Mahādeva - 498.
- Nyāyaśāstra* - 2296.
- Nyāyaśāstra* from Japanese sources, History of - 1752.
- Nyāyaśāstra* of Medhātithi, The - 1001.
- Nyāyaśāstra-samikṣā* - 2281.
- Nyāyaśāstra, Śāstrābhyaśācā pramukha ādhāra* - 1038.
- Nyāyaśāstrasya vaiśiṣṭyam, Śaṅkaradigvijaye* - 958.
- Nyāya-śāstra tātparyam* - 1128.
- Nyāyaśāstra*, The *Mahābhārata* and the - 2104.
- Nyāyaśāstriya - prakriyā - viśeṣaḥ* - 1694.
- Nyāyasiddhāntadīpa* of Śaśadharācārya with the commentary of Śeṣānantācārya - 560.
- Nyāyasiddhānta-rahasya* - 183.
- Nyāyasūtra* - 2.1. 21-30 - 1965.
- Nyāyasūtra* and Vātsyāyana's *bhāṣya* 5.4.2, Gautama's - 615.
- Nyāyasūtra* as resorted by Radhamohan Goswami Bhattacharya, Lost - 26.
- Nyāyasūtra*, Die 'dreifache' schlussfolgerung im - 2307.
- Nyāyasūtra* 1.1.14, Interpretations of - 1088.
- Nyāyasūtram* 1.1.5, Zur deutung Von - 1320.
- Nyāyasūtra* 2.2.66, Navya-Nyāya interpretation of the - 1246.
- Nyāyasūtra* of Gautama with the *bhāṣya* of Vātsyāyana - 852.
- Nyāyasūtra*, On the relation between the *Vaidalyaprakaraṇa* and the - 962.
- Nyāyasūtra*, On the relative chronology of the different sections of the - 1318.
- Nyāyasūtras* according to Vācaspati Miśra, The text of the - 1365.
- Nyāyasūtras*, An examination of the - 1753.
- Nyāyasūtra* text, A critique of the - 24.
- Nyāyasūtra*, The terms *padārtha* and *prameya* in the context of - 656.
- Nyāyasūtratīkā*, Vidyāsāgara and his - 2106.
- Nyāyasūtra*, Varṇasdhara's works and his textual criticism of the - 1621.
- Nyāyasūtra-vivaraṇam* - 675.
- Nyāya system of philosophy and the correspondence of its divisions with those of modern science, On the - 84.
- Nyāya-theism, Aspects of early - 2218.
- Nyāya theism, The *Śruti* and the - 692.
- Nyāya, The secret of - 298.
- Nyāya, Upayuktatāvāda āṇi* - 1556.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika - 1211.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika darśanas, Śabara* and the - 491.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika-darśana-vimarśaḥ* - 2029.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Early - 368.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika in Indian religion and society, Role of the - 1019.
- Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika, Later - 276.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika literature, Contribution of Jaina writers to the - 798, 818.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika literature, Gleanings from the history and bibliography of the - 992.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika literature, History and bibliography of - 989.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy, The view point of - 985.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika realistic, Are the Sāṅkhya and

- the - 503.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika realistic, Is - 193.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika sambandhi - matālocanam - 1805.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikatattvam - 1953.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Types of Indian realism - 1237.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikayorbhedakatattvāni - 888, 2130.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikayoḥ pṛthaktva - darśanam - 2031.
- Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikayoḥ samānatantvatvam - 1517.
- Nyāya-Vārttika of Uddyotakara and Vādanyāya of Dharmakīrti, The - 2287.
- Nyāyavārttikatātparyatikā, Abhayatilaka's interpretation of an obscure passage of the - 2089.
- Nyāyavidyā - 833.
- Nyāyavārtthivimarśaḥ - 1455.
- Nyāya works and authors, Some lost - 2076.
- Nyāya works, Lost and little known - 2097.
- Nyāya works of Vācaspati Miśra II of Mithila - 178.
- Nyāya works, Two recently discovered - 1619.
- Objectivity as falsity, Explanation of - 1254.
- Object, Nature of - 1792.
- Ontological differences in Indian philosophy, Understanding some - 1203.
- Ontological problems in Nyāya, Buddhism and Jainism - A comparative analysis - 1107.
- Ontology, Logic and - 1195.
- Ontology, Some consideration on Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika - 119, 296.
- Ontology, Some principle and concepts of Navya-Nyāya logic and - 255.
- Optimism in ancient Nyāya - 2227.
- Oriental philosophy, A little stock taking in - 134.
- Orthodox philosophical systems, The - 2007.
- Pada and vākya, Naiyāyika's concept of - 912.
- Padārtha and prameya in the context of Nyāya-sūtra, The terms - 656.
- Padārthadharmasamgraha - 841, 1775.
- Padārthadharmasamgraha, The Vaiśeṣika-sūtra referred to in the - 1299.
- Padārthanirūpaṇatikā - 1489.
- Padārtharatnamālā - 499.
- Padārthasāstra, Daśa - 1893.
- Padārthatattvanirūpaṇa of Raghunātha Śiromaṇi with the commentary of Raghudeva - 562.
- Padārthavijñānam, Āyurveda - Vaiśeṣikayoḥ - 1137.
- Padasvarūpaṇam - 316.
- Pākya theory of Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika and the Vaiśeṣika-sūtras 7.1.10, 11, The - 1186.
- Pākya-pariṇāma - vivekaḥ, Nyāya - Sāṃkhyābhimata - 1304.
- Pakṣa in Indian logic, The concept of - 1989.
- Pakṣa, sapakṣa and vipakṣa, A note on Śrī Madhva's definition of - 1535.
- Pakṣatā - 836.
- Pakṣatā in Indian logic, The theory of - 361.
- Pakṣatā in Mathurānātha, The concept of - 2289.
- Pakṣatā in Navya-Nyāya, The concept of - 191.
- Pakṣatā, (Nyāya) theory of - 460.
- Pakṣatā suśamāñikā - sahita, Jāgadīśi - 1306.
- Pakṣatā, The motivational condition of inherence according to Navya-Nyāya - 1653.
- Pañcabhūtas : The fivefold conception of nature, The - 508.
- Pañcāvayava - vākya with reference to Śānta - rakṣita's refutation against the Nyāyavādins, An examination of the - 2327.
- Pañjikā of Mālādhārī Rājasekharasūri on the Nyāyakandali of Śrīdharācārya, The - 1367.
- Paradoxical logic - 1373.
- Paramāṇu in the Yogācārabhūmi, A refutation of the theory of - 1121.
- Paramāṇu-svarūpa vimarśaḥ - 551.
- Paramāṇu-svarūpa-viśaye kiñcit - 275.
- Paramāṇu-vicāra-paryālocanam, Prācīnārvācīna - 81.
- Paramāṇu-vicārāṇām-paryālocanam, Prācīnārvācīna - 2131.
- Paramātmā in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Conception of - 1175.
- Parārthānumāna, The historical origin of the distinction between svārthānumāna and - 1624.
- Parārtha, Svārtha and - 2017.
- Pāribhāṣika padārthaḥ, Navya-Nyāya - 2033.
- Pāribhāṣika padārtha, Navya - Nyāya ke - 1872.
- Parimaṇḍala, On the measure - 306.
- Parīṇāmavāda a doctrine of causality ?, Is - 1549.
- Particulars, Universals and - 1287.
- Paryāpti in Navya-Nyāya, On the theory of number and - 1110.
- Paryāpti in Navya-Nyāya, The concept of - 1191.
- Paryāpti (pratiniveśa) in Navya-Nyāya dialectics, The technique of the incertion of - 688.
- Pātāñjalayogaśāstra Vivaraṇa, Further reference to the Vaiśeṣika-sūtra in the - 2309.
- Patañjali and Vātsyāyana, Dates of - 1636.
- Peace, Philosophy of - 1047.
- Perceiving, A note on inferring and - 710.
- Perception and direct awareness - 96.
- Perception and error, On Indian doctrine of - 2118.
- Perception and its object - 1235.
- Perception as elucidated in Vaiśeṣika philosophy, The nature of - 1133.

- Perception in early Nyāya - 1327.
 Perception in Nyāya philosophy - 2103.
 Perception in Old Nyāya, Some aspects of - 1080.
 Perception in the Nyāya and Advaita system, The definition of - 1580.
 Perception of the etire denotation as connotation (*Sāmānya-lakṣaṇa*), The Navya-Nyāya theory of - 268.
 Perception, On Uddyotakara's examination of definition of - 2325.
 Perception, Some problems in connection with the Nyāya theory of - 1923.
 Perception, Śrīharṣa's criticism of the theory of - 996.
 Perception, The nature of - 693.
 Perception, The object of - 444.
 Perception, The place of mind in the neo-realistic theory of - 94.
 Perception, Vācaspati Miśra's misinterpretation of the Sāṃkhya theory of - 217.
 Perceptual cognition, Condition for the rise of - 2200.
 Perceptual doubt - 1941.
 Perceptual judgement - 1787.
 Pervasion (*Vyāpti*) in Navya-Nyāya, The definition of - 1221.
 Petetio principi, A note on the Nyāya fallacy *Sādhyasama* and - 1104.
 Phenomenology of the Indian philosophical systems, The - 1444.
 Philosophers unpracticals ?, Are - 1326.
 Philosophical agreement, Some basic presuppositions of - 468.
 Philosophical analysis - 392.
 Philosophical and grammatical in Indian tradition, Purpose - 2215.
 Philosophical approach of the Vaiśeṣika system, The basic - 2212.
 Philosophical discourse in ancient India : Its forms - 1210
 Philosophical explanation - 1068.
 Philosophical reasoning in Indian thought : A critical review, *Pramāṇas* and the modes of - 539.
 Philosophical reasoning in Indian thought, *Pramāṇas* and the modes of - 489.
 Philosophical Sanskrit, Sanskrit in philosophy departments I - 427.
 Philosophical systems, A fresh classification of India's - 1394.
 Philosophical thought, The role of analysis in the development of - 21.
 Philosophical trends V History of sciences of Indian orthodox systems - 1055.
 Philosophical views, Did Nāgārjuna really refute all - 1561.
 Philosophic inquiry versus scientific thought - 2138.
 Philosophic research - 240.
 Philosophy and literary criticism in ancient India - 1092.
 Philosophy and the correspondence of its divisions with those of modern science, On the Nyāya system of - 84.
 Philosophy, A new approach to - 959.
 Philosophy, An introduction to Sanskrit - 1551.
 Philosophy, Approach to - 2188.
 Philosophy, Complain against - 1473.
 Philosophy, Definition and function of - 1599.
 Philosophy, East and West : Religion and - 2186.
 Philosophy for the modern age - 1595.
 Philosophy, Goal of - 1869.
 Philosophy in ancient India, The teaching of - 1025.
 Philosophy, Indian system of - 661.
 Philosophy in Indian Universities, Teaching of - 1430.
 Philosophy in a Philosopher's eyes - 103.
 Philosophy, Logic and - 447, 1226.
 Philosophy : II National common sense and international philosophy, Comparative - 1383.
 Philosophy, Occidental and oriental - 1291.
 Philosophy of Kaṇāda, Introduction to the - 1185.
 Philosophy of Nyāya, The - 167, 172.
 Philosophy, On objective - 169.
 Philosophy - Oriental and occidental - 803.
 Philosophy, Practical value of - 1278.
 Philosophy, Religion and - 791, 2107.
 Philosophy, Six systems of - 375.
 Philosophy, Some governing principles in - 477.
 Philosophy, The concept of - 1236.
 Philosophy, The Indian conception of - 364.
 Philosophy, The Indian method in - 1090.
 Philosophy, The Indian way - 432.
 Philosophy, The influence of modern development of logic on - 976.
 Philosophy, The method of - 213.
 Philosophy, The origin of systematic - 1007.
 Philosophy, The practical aspect of - 170.
 Philosophy, The problem of method in - 1919.
 Philosophy, The sangam age and the six systems of - 48.
 Philosophy, thought and culture, Contribution of Kashmir to - 1542.
 Philosophy through the ages, The conception of - 1533.
 Philosophy, Tradition in - 2292.

- Pluralistic aspects of Indian philosophy, The - 1216.
 Plurality - Philosophical and grammatical in Sanskrit tradition - 2214.
 Power and śakti : A comparative study - 344.
 Prācīna - Nyāya and Navya-Nyāya - 1800.
 Prācīna - Nyāya-Navya-Nyāyayoh saiddhāntika - prthaktvam - 2032.
 Prakāra, On a mistranslation of the terms Viśeṣya and - 93.
 Pramā, Caraka's concept of - 742.
 Pramā - lakṣaṇa-vādaḥ - 2066.
 Pramāṇa - 758.
 Pramāṇa according to Jayanta Bhaṭṭa, The definition and nature of - 743.
 Pramāṇa - A study in Indian criteriology - 1568.
 Pramāṇa aur saiddhāntika matabheda - 141.
 Pramāṇa in Indian philosophy, Notion of - 65.
 Pramāṇa in philosophy, The concept of - 345, 1333.
 Pramāṇa in the Nyāya-sūtra, A consideration of - 1255.
 Pramāṇa in the Nyāya-system, On the ascertainment of - 356.
 Pramāṇa, Jayanta's concept of - 898.
 Pramāṇa-mīmāṃsā, A study on the - 1250.
 Pramāṇa-mīmāṃsā aur vicāra ke niyama - 1334.
 Pramāṇa - mīmāṃsā, Nyāya - 2
 Pramāṇānām, Naiyāyikadṛṣṭyā samīkṣaṇam, Ravibhūmyo-ścalatvācalatva - sādhanārthamupasthāpanam - 277.
 Pramāṇas according to Vṛttikāra Upavarṣa, The conception and number of - 1834.
 Pramāṇas, A critique of - 2185.
 Pramāṇa - samkhyā - vipratipatti - kārikāḥ - 732.
 Pramāṇas and the modes of philosophical reasoning in Indian thought - 489.
 Pramāṇas and the modes of philosophical reasoning in Indian thought - A critical review - 539.
 Pramāṇa, Śāstra an independent - 1838.
 Pramāṇas of Hindu logic, The - 332.
 Pramāṇa, The Nyāya doctrine of - 355.
 Pramāṇa - vicārah, Nyāya-Viśiṣṭādvaita-matayoh - 2205.
 Pramāṇeṣu śabdasya sthānaḥ - 2133.
 Pramāṇya and aprāmāṇya, Meaning of svataḥ-grāhyatva in regard to - 1632.
 Pramāṇya and workability - Response to Potter - 1204.
 Pramāṇya theory, Nature of the - 1196.
 Prāmānyavāda - 541.
 Prāmānyavāda, A doctrine of causality ?, Is - 1549.
 Prāmānyavādaḥ, Nyāya - Mīmāṃsāyoh - 2132.
 Prāmānyavāda of the Nyāya school, Note on the - 2197.
 Prāmānyavāda (Prācīnanyāya) O Mīmāṃsā - sammata - 2329.
 Prāmāṇya - vādasya tulanātmakadṛṣṭyā vicārah - 2067.
 Prāmāṇya with special reference to Nyāya and Mīmāṃsā, The dialectic of - 1524.
 Pramā : The logic of knowing - A critical appraisal, Jñāna and - 287.
 Pramā, The nature of - 1936.
 Prameya in the context of Nyāya-sūtra, The terms padārtha and - 656.
 Prapañca - mithyātvānumānakhaṇḍana - 152.
 Prāpyakārivāda as discussed in the Nyāyabhuṣaṇa, On - 2320.
 Praśastapāda, A lost work of - 831.
 Praśastapāda and his other names - 402.
 Praśastapādabhāṣya compared with those of physics, Concept of space in the Vaiśeṣika darśana and the - 725.
 Praśastapāda, The various names for the various Vaiśeṣika work of - 401.
 Praśastapāda, Zur lehrevon der vorstellungsfrein wahrnehmung bei - 1609.
 Pratibhā - 2189.
 Pratibhā in Indian philosophical thought - 1959.
 Pratibhā in Indian philosophy, The doctrine of - 988.
 Pratiijñāhāni, Nyāyasūtra - 5.2.2., The nigrasthāna Pratiyogin, A study - 2164.
 Pratyakṣa - 1645.
 Pratyakṣajñānāchyā samasyā - 1554.
 Pratyakṣa kā prāmāṇya - 1339.
 Pratyakṣa, On instantaneity in - 784.
 Pratyakṣa theory of Jayanta, On the - 1857.
 Pratyakṣa ?, What kind of compound is the word - 1687.
 Pratyāsattivimarsaḥ - 1690.
 Prāvādukamatāni, Nyāyabhāṣye - 867.
 Pravṛtti, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika evaṁ Pūrva - mīmāṃsā darśanoh kī dṛṣṭi meṇ - 438.
 Predicate, Subject and - 1852.
 Present time, An Indian view of - 754.
 Present time as duration, The Nyāya view of - 1423.
 Pretyabhāva, A note on the word - 1454.
 Property of aggregate - 1420.
 Proposition, Determination of import of - 2172.
 Prthaktva, A note on - 975.
 Puruṣa in Vaiśeṣika philosophy, Ātman in the Vaiśeṣika-sūtras with reference to the - 1231.
 Qualities (Guṇa) in Īśvara according to Śrīdhara - A reconsideration, The number of -

404.
Qualities (*Guṇa*) in *Īśvara*, Different theories of the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika on the number of - 403.
Qualities, The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika doctrine of - 250.
Quality and relations - 1288.
Quality be perceived without substance ?, Can a - 548.
Radhamohan Goswami Bhattacharya, Lost *Nyāya-sūtra* restored by - 26.
Raghunātha Śiromaṇi - 596.
Raghupati Upādhyāya, Short note on - 180.
Rājanītiśāstrayoh sambandhaḥ, Vaiśeṣikaśāstra - 537.
Rasikajivana, Some further light on the date of Gadādharaḥṭṭa and - 1445.
Rationale of the Yogic perception, The - 908.
Rāvaṇabhāṣya - 1812.
Realism and the problem of error, Critical - 1547.
Realism, Idealism versus - 391.
Realism, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika types of Indian - 1237.
Realism, Speech - acts and truth - gaps in Indian and Western philosophy - 1403.
Realistic ?, Are the Sāṃkhya and the Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika - 503.
Realistic proclivities of Navya - Nyāya as explicated by Bhāṭṭācārya, On the - 1405.
Reality and the categories of thought - 349.
Reality, Appearance and - 1635.
Reality in Indian philosophy, The problem of - 2174.
Reality, Knowledge of - 1783.
Reality, Language and - 906.
Reality of fiction in Hindu thought - 746.
Reality, Reason and - 2119.
Reality, The perfection that is - 2142.
Reality, The problem of - 1284.
Real, The existent and the - 511.
Real, the unreal and the illusory, The - 370.
Reason and intuition - A comparative study - 1431.
Reason and reality - 2119.
Reason, Indian philosophy, spirit and substance of spiritual experience and - 1531.
Reason in Hindu philosophy, Classical and contemporary - 1063.
Rebirth, Causation, *karma* and - 1528.
Rebirth, Studies on - 700.
Recollection (*Smṛti*) in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy, The nature and status of - 1132.
Reference and existence in Nyāya and Buddhist logic - 1102.
Reincarnation, An Indian view of - 763.
Rejoinder (*Jāti*) in Indian logic, The concept of - 1522.
Relation according to the new school of Indian logic (Navya-Nyāya) - 266.
Relation between matter and mind : A Hindu view - 1526.
Relation between meaning and form, The - 733.
Relation between substance and attribute in Indian philosophy - 1940.
Relation in Indian philosophy - 1940.
Relation in Indian philosophy - 232.
Relation in Indian philosophy, The problem of - 526.
Relations in modern Indian logic - 440.
Relations Dharmakīrti and - 910.
Relationship : Philosophical and grammatical in Indian tradition - 2216.
Relations, Quality and - 1288.
Relation to the problem of external relation, The concept of difference in - 461.
Relation : Would A. C. Ewing's view have been accepted to the Neo-logicians of India ?, The cognitive - 222.
Religion and philosophy - 791, 2107.
Religion and philosophy, East and West - 2186.
Religion of the Nyāya and Vaiśeṣika - 839.
Revelation and intuition be regarded as independent and reliable sources of knowledge ?, Can - 2238.
Rūpa and sparśa, On the conceptions of - 598.
Śabara and the *Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika darśanas* - 491.
Śābdabodha and theories of verbal denotations - 955.
Śābdabodha as a separate type of *pramāṇa* - 197.
Śābdabodha kāraṇanirvacane nyāyamataṃ - 1205.
Śābdabodha, The structure of - 915.
Śābdabodhavicārah - 509.
Śābdabodhavicārah, Kāvya prakāśagata maṅgalasya - 1488.
Śabda, Epistemology in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika system with special reference to - 1357.
Śābdānām samānārtakatā Bauddhanyāya-Vaiśeṣikadṛṣṭyā - 494.
Śābdapramāṇa - 1129.
Śābdapramāṇa in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika, Nature of - 913.
Śābdapramāṇa in Vātsyāyana's *Nyāyabhāṣya*, The nature of - 1625.
Śābdapramāṇa - 1307.
Śābdapramāṇakhaṇḍa kī samīkṣā - 1935.
Śābdārthanīṣṭha - liṅga - vimarśaḥ - 2140.
Śābdārthaparīkṣā : Naiyāyikadṛṣṭi, Tarkasamgraha meṃ - 335.
Śābdārtha - sambandha - vimarśaḥ - 1337.
Śābdārtha-sambandha-vicārah, Nyāyanaye - 1881.

- Śabda - śabdārtha va tyācā sambandha* - 132.
Śabdaśaktiprakāśikā - 1308.
Śabdaśaktisvarūpam, Śābdikamate - 832.
Śabdaśakti-vicāra - 1824.
Śabdasya sthānam, Pramāṇeṣu - 2133.
Śādharmya and sādṛśya - 1028.
Śādhyaśama in Mādhyaṃika texts, A note on the interpretation of the term - 233.
Śakti : A comparative study, Power and - 344.
Śaktisvarūpavivecanam, Śabdaśāstre - 2129.
Śaktivāda and Shaktism - 327.
Śaktivicārah, Apabhraṃśeṣu - 1879.
Śaktivimarsaḥ - 1844.
Śālikānātha - The Vaiśeṣika - 2093.
 Salvation and law of cause - effect - 1013.
 Salvation, The Nyāya theory of - 185.
 Salvation, The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of - 1623.
Sāmānya aur viśeṣa - 338, 647, 1144, 1338.
(Sāmānyābhāva), Gaṅgeśa's treatment of general non-existence - 270.
Sāmānyādinām bāhyārthasatta, Kaṇāde - 1833.
Sāmānya in the Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika school, On the definition of - 2022.
Sāmānyalakṣaṇā-pratyakṣa, One aspect of extraordinary perception - 2160.
Sāmānyalakṣaṇā - pratyakṣa, Some reflection on - 288.
(Sāmānya - lakṣaṇa), The Navya-Nyāya theory of perception of the entire denotation as connotation - 268.
Sāmānya or Jāti, The philosophy of - 108.
Sāmānya-padārtha, Vaiśeṣika darśana meṃ - 382.
Sāmānya, Remarks on the Vaiśeṣika concept of - 712.
Sāmānyatantratvam, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣikayoḥ - 1517.
Sāmānyatodṛṣṭa in the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra* - 1301.
Sāmānyavāda - 3.
Sāmānya-viśayaka-samasyā (Bhāratīya dṛṣṭikoṇa) - 1008.
Sāmānya viśayaka samasyā, Pāścātya dṛṣṭikoṇa - 1027.
Samāsas, The Navya-Nyāya pre-supposition on - 1247.
Samavāya - An appraisal, The (traditional) critique of Vaiśeṣika category of - 1194.
Samavāyah - 1885.
Samavāya?, What is - 755.
Samavāya (Inherence), The nature of - 1627.
Samavāya in Vaiśeṣika system, *Samyoga* and - 104.
Samavāya - nirūpaṇam, Atha - 1141.
Samavāyasambandhasādhanaṃ - 1309.
Samavāyavivekaḥ - 242.
(Samavāyikāraṇa), The inherent cause - 1491.
(Sāmkara), The Nyāya notion of hybridity - 973.
Sāmkhya and the Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika realistic?, Are the - 503.
(Sāmkhya), Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika theory of numbers - 1494.
Sāmkhyā - vipratipatti - kārīkāḥ, Pramāṇa - 732.
Sāmkhya, Zu *Nyāyakusumāñjali*, 1.3, Dergott des - 2308.
Samśaya - svarūpa va samasyā - 2313.
Samśaya theory of early Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika, A problem of - 1303.
Samśayer svarūpā O upayogita - 1312.
Samyoga and samavāya in Vaiśeṣika system - 104.
Sānātani, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika writers : Srivatsa and - 2196.
 Sangam age and the six systems of philosophy, The - 48.
Sānkara in Navya-Nyāya, The international character of *lakṣaṇa* and - 1099.
Śāṅkaramatālocanam, Naiyāyikācārya - 879.
Śāṅkarasvāmin, On the date and works of the Naiyāyika - 1994.
Sannikarṣa, Alaukika - pratyakṣa aur unke - 60.
Sannyāya-dīpikā of Mm. K. Tatacharya, *Nyāyapariśuddhi* of Venkatanatha with - 1500.
 Sanskrit philosophy, An introduction to - 1551.
 Sanskrit, Science and - 2115.
Sapakṣa and vipakṣa, A note on Śrī Madhva's definition of *pakṣa* - 1535.
Saptapadārthī of Śivāditya between C. A. D. 1050 and 1300, Date of Mitabhāṣiṇī a commentary by Mādhava Sarasvatī on - 650.
Saptapadārthī, Śivāditya's - 642.
Sārasaṃgraha of Varadarāja, The *Tārkikarakṣā* and - 559.
Sārasaṃgraha of Varadarāja with the glosses *Niṣkaṇṭakā* of Mallinātha Kolācala and *Laghudīpikā* of Jñānāpuṇa, The *Tārkikarakṣā* and - 558.
Sarvadarśanasamgraha, Cannibhaṭṭa and the authorship of the - 2084.
Śaśadhara's Īśvaravāda - An important sources of Gaṅgeśa's *Īśvaravāda* - 2219.
Śāstra - An indepedent *pramāṇa* - 1838.
Śāstrāntara - vimarsaḥ, Nyāyabhāṣye - 877.
Śāstrāntaropayogitā, Mīmāṃsānyāyānām - 1518.
 Śatischandra Vidyabhusanā, Mahamahopadhyaya, Dr. - 1244.
Satpratipakṣa as a fallacy in the Navya-Nyāya - 2163.
Sattāsvarūpa - vimarsaḥ - 1882.

- Savikalpaka* perception in Indian philosophy, A note on the *Nirvikalpaka* and - 2202.
- Savikalpaka* perception in Indian philosophy, The distinction between *nirvikalpaka* and - 1728.
- Savikalpakapratyakṣa* (Judgemental perception) as *viśiṣṭa-jñāna* - 694.
- Savikalpaka pratyakṣa*, *Nirvikalpaka* and - 1351.
- Savikalpaka - pratyakṣasyāpi prāmāṇyam* - 834.
- Scholars of Mithila, Misconceptions about some of the - 883.
- Science and Sanskrit - 2115.
- Scientific thought, Philosophic inquiry versus - 2138.
- Self and the ideal, The - 443.
- Self, Consciousness and the - 2143.
- Self-contradictory terms, A discourse on the - 1098.
- Self knowledge, Knowledge and - 1114.
- Self, Nyāya theory of - 1064.
- Self, The Indian concept of knowledge and - 228.
- Self-validity of knowledge, Limitations and implications of doctrine of the - 807.
- Sentence cognition in Nyāya epistemology - 481.
- Sentence - meaning and *Apoha*, Word-meaning - 1912.
- Sentence, *Nirvikalpaka-Jñāna* and Bradley's - 1421.
- Sentential meaning - 542.
- Sequential stages in evolution, Jayantabhaṭṭa's critique of Sāṃkhya concept of - 1864.
- Śeṣānanta - 641.
- Shaktaiism, *Śaktivāda* and - 327.
- Siddhāntalakṣaṇa-jāgadīśi*, Sur un passage difficile de la - 235.
- Siddhāntalakṣaṇa - jāgadīśi - tattvālokavyākhyā* - 861, 890.
- Siddhāntalakṣaṇa - prakaraṇa du Tattvacintāmaṇi* de Gaṅgeśa avec la *dīdhiti* de Raghunātha Śiromaṇi et le *ṭīka* de Jagadīśa Tarkālaṃkāra - 238.
- Siddhāntamuktāvalī* - 677.
- Siddhāntamuktāvalī - prakāśa* and the upper limit for the date of Gaṅgārāma Jaḍin, The authorship of the - 493.
- Siddhāntamuktāvalī*, Two Vedāntic hymns from the - 421.
- Siddhitraya* of Yamunācārya - 1499.
- Similarity in Indian philosophy, The concept of - 90.
- Similarity, Prābhākaras on - 923.
- Simile in philosophical writing - 753.
- Simultaneous causation, On - 1567.
- Śivāditya, *Nyāyamālā* of - 1821.
- Sleep experience : A probe into its philosophical import, Deep - 938.
- (*Smṛti*) in the Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy, The nature and status of recollection - 1132.
- Smṛti* theory according to Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika - 1174.
- Smṛtiyāṇ svataḥ pramāṇa hai vā parataḥ pramāṇa?* - 2259.
- Social concern, Indian philosophy and - 417.
- Soṇḍala Upādhyāya, XII - 994.
- Soul (a critical exposition), The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of - 1631.
- Soul as offered by the different systems of Indian philosophy, Jayarasa's refutations of some indirect proofs of the - 212.
- Soul in Indian thought, Nature of the - 1789.
- Soul in the Nyāya system, The conception of the - 207.
- Soul, mind and matter, Interaction between - 1930.
- Soul, Pre-existence and immortality of the - 386, 1545.
- Soul, The Indian conception of - 1041.
- Soul, The non-inherent causality and the special qualities of the - 1148.
- Soul, The Nyāya-proofs for the existence of the - 315.
- Soul, The Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika conception of - 691.
- Sound and its origin in Indian thought, Physical theory of - 1171.
- Sound, A study on the eternity of the - 192.
- Space in the *Vaiśeṣika-darśana* and the *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* compared with those of physics, Concept of - 725.
- Space, The categories of time and - 476.
- Space, time and space time continuum - 1213.
- Space-time continuum, Space, time and - 1213.
- Sparsa*, On the conception of *rūpa* and - 598.
- Speech - acts and truth-gaps in Indian and Western philosophy, Realism - 1403.
- Sphoṭa* theory - 691.
- Sphoṭa* theory and its opponents, Constitution of words - 279.
- Spirit and substance of (I) spiritual experience and reason, Indian philosophy - 1531.
- Spirit of Indian philosophy, The - 11, 19, 450.
- Spiritual experience and reason, Indian philosophy - spirit and substance of (I) - 1531.
- Śrīdharācārya, Time of - 1928.
- Śrīdharācārya, Works of - 1929.
- Śrīharṣa, Udayanācārya - 181.
- Śrīvatsa and Sānātani, Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika writers - 2196.
- Srjanaśīlatā aur kāryakāraṇabhāva* - 808.
- Śruti* and the Nyāya thesis, The - 692.
- Subject and predicate - 1852.

Subjectivism as a theory about the locus of values - 1428.
 Subject predicate distinction, Two Indian approaches to the - 416.
 Substance (*dravya*), Kaṇāda's definition of - 146.
 Substance, In defence of - 449.
 Substance of (I) spiritual experience and reason, Indian philosophy - Spirit and - 1531.
 Substanz (*dravya*) im Vaiśeṣika, Zum begriff der - 715.
 Suffering in Indian thought, The concept of - 1119.
Sukhacarā ānandamokṣavādaśca, Nyāya-darśane - 2108.
Śūnya in the *Vigrahavyāvartanī*, The realistic criticism of - 1859.
Śūnyavāda in *Nyāyasūtra* - A critical exposition - 1630.
Sūtrapūrva Nyāyāśāstram, *Nyāyasūtrakāśca* - 1281.
Sūtras, The - 660.
Svābhāvika sambandha : A historical retrospect, The Nyāya concept of - 319.
Svābhāvikasambandha ein geschichtlicher beitrage zur Nyāya logik, Der - 1319.
Svaravādacarcā, *Udayanasya paravartisāhitye nyāyānumate* - 866.
Svārtha and *parārtha* - 2017.
Svārthānumāna and *parārthānumāna*, The historical origin of the distinction between - 1624.
Svarūpasambandha - A peculiar relation of Navya-Nyāya - 703.
Svarūpasambandha, Navya-Nyāya *meh* - 1891.
Svarūpa smabandha : Why ?, *Avacchedakatva* - A particular - 916.
Svasvāmūbhāva - 1871.
Svataḥgrāhyatva in regard to *prāmānya* and *aprāmānya*, Meaning of - 1632.
Svataḥprāmānyavicārah - 1020.
Svātantrya, *Karmasiddhānta āṇi* - 657.
 Syllogism in Indian logic, Influence of Aristotle on the development of the - 2254.
 Syllogistic reasoning - 1774.
 Syntax and word - meaning - 199.
Tādātmya relation in Nyāya system - 105.
Tarka - 1313.
Tarka and implication - 140.
Tarkabhāṣā or *Tarkaparibhāṣā* of Keśava Miśra by Govardhana Mādhava Bhaṭṭa, Balabhadra, Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa and Murārī Bhaṭṭa, Notes on Indian chronology : III Dates of the commentaries on - 648.
Tarkabhāṣā - *vārtika* of Śubhaviṣayagaṇi - 817.
Tarkabhāṣā with the commentary *Nyāyapradīpa*,

The - 672.
Tarkadīpikā, A note on few works entitled - 1438.
Tarka in Navya-Nyāya, The concept of - 195.
Tarka in the Nyāya school, On the meaning of - 2322.
Tarka in the Nyāya theory of inference - 471.
Tarkaparibhāṣā of Keśava Miśra by Govardhana Mādhava Bhaṭṭa, Balabhadra, Nārāyaṇa Bhaṭṭa and Murārī Bhaṭṭa, Notes on Indian chronology : III Dates of the commentaries on *Tarkabhāṣā* or - 648.
Tarkarekhā - 1555.
Tarkasamgraha with *Dīpikā* of Annambhaṭṭa - 1046, 2274.
Tarka śāstra ke vikāsa kā sūtrhāvalokana, *Bhāratīya* - 522.
Tarkaśikṣā and the Vaiśeṣikas, The - 2101.
Tarkasūtra - 1177.
Tarkasvarūpam, *Nyāyeṣu* - 2208.
Tarkasvarūpavimarśaḥ - 1889.
Tarke vipratīpattīḥ, *Naiyāyika* - *Vaiśeṣika* - *Jaina* - *Tārkikāṇām* - 2009.
Tārkikarakṣā and *Sārasamgraha* of Varadarāja, The - 559.
Tārkikarakṣā and *Sārasamgraha* of Varadarāja with the glosses *Niṣkaṇṭakā* of Mallinātha Kolācala and *Laghudīpikā* of Jñānapuṇa, The - 558.
Tātparya as a separate *vṛtti* - 1462.
Tātparya - *liṅganirūpaṇam* - 1705.
Tātpūrvakam, Bhāsarvajña's fresh approach to - 951.
Tattvacintāmaṇi - A most advanced work on Hindu logic, The - 2255.
Tattvacintāmaṇi de Gaṅgeśa avec la *dīdhti* de Raghunātha Śiromaṇi et le *ṭīkā* de Jagadīśa Tarkālaṅkāra, Le *Siddhāntalakṣaṇa-prakaraṇa* du - 238.
Tattvacintāmaṇi - *prakāśa* ascribed to Timmabhūpāla, The - 1447.
Tattva in Indian philosophy : A study, The conception of - 1661.
Tattvajñānātīla vaicārika saṅgharṣa, *Bhāratīya* - 655.
Tattvasuddhi - 1816.
 Technicalities in Navya-Nyāya explained, Some - 1081.
Tejas, *vāyu*, *ākāśa* special in der Vaiśeṣika philosophy, Über - 793.
 Temporal relation in Navya-Nyāya - 917.
 Terms, A discourse on the self-contradictory - 1098.
 Theism and early Vaiśeṣika system - 397.
 Theism of Gautama, The founder of Nyāya, The

- 847.
- Theism of the Naiyāyikas, *Sakaljagad-vidhātṛanumānam* - A survey of Bhāsarvajña's refutation against Prajñākaragupta's criticism on the - 1012.
- Theistic argument, Śrīdhara's presentation of the Vaiśeṣika - 1061.
- Theistic doctrines, The *Nyāyakusumāñjali* of Udayanācārya : A presentation of - 2121.
- Thinking and animal behaviour - 1325.
- Thought and culture, Contribution of Kashmir to philosophy - 1542.
- Thought, Language and - 329.
- Thought, Reality and the categories of - 353.
- Thoughts on Indian philosophy - 2298.
- Time and space, The categories of - 476.
- Time and space - time continuum, Space - 1213.
- Time as duration, The Nyāya view of present - 1423.
- Time as substantive reality in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika - 1424.
- Time in Hindu philosophy, Notion of - 453.
- Time in Indian philosophy - 750.
- Time in Indian philosophy, An overall view of the problem of - 87.
- Time in Indian thought, The problem of - 158.
- Time (*Kāla*) in Bhaṭṭhari's *Vākyapadīya* - 423.
- Trīṃśacchloki Tīkāśahitā* - 1380.
- True belief ?, Does Indian epistemology concern justified - 1410.
- Truth and error, The Nyāya conception of - 756.
- Truth gaps in Indian and Western philosophy, Realism speech acts and - 1403.
- Truth, Indian theory of knowledge and - 1100.
- Truth, Some remarks on Indian theories of - 324.
- Truth ?, What is - 395.
- Truṭi* in *NS*. 4. 2. 17, On the meaning of the word - 1124.
- Tvaṇmanoyogasya jñānahetutva-khaṇḍanam* - 681.
- Ubhayābhāva* and *anyatarābhāva*, On - 901.
- Udhāraṇa*, A not so notorious - 1510.
- Udhāraṇa* as a member of the *pañcāvayava* in Hindu philosophy, A critical note on - 1650.
- Udayana, A note on the date of - 2193.
- Udayanācārya and Śrīharṣa - 181.
- Udayanācārya, and Vācaspati Miśra, The date of - 999.
- Udayanācārya, Date of Vācaspati Miśra and - 176.
- Udayana on Vedas and *darśanas* - 2199.
- Udayana refer to Jōndu ?, Does - 1448.
- Udayana, The legend of - 470.
- Uddyotakara : A contemporary of Dharmakīrti - 2253.
- Uddyotakara as a Vaiśeṣika - 2075.
- Understanding, Knowing and - 330.
- Universal concomitance, Determination of - 320.
- Universal concomitance in the Buddhist logic, On the theory of intrinsic determination of - 963.
- Universalhood (*Jātibādhakas*), Impediments to - 1212.
- Universal in the Western and the Indian philosophy, The - 1477.
- Universality, An examination of the Vaiśeṣika system based on the conception of - 1257.
- Universality without a universal - 1277.
- Universal, Our knowledge of the - 1469.
- Universal property, Gaṅgeśa's on the concept of - 1095.
- Universals and particulars - 1287.
- Universals in Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika philosophy - 1122.
- Universals, One aspect of the controversy over - 2123.
- Universals, The Nyāya - Vaiśeṣika theory of - 318.
- Universals, The Vaiśeṣika concept of *Guṇa* and the problem of - 719.
- Universal thought, Essence of - 227.
- Unreal and the illusory, The real and the - 370.
- Upādhi* as a categorical concept, Evolution of - 1275.
- Upādhi* as an ontological concept, Evolution of - 1276.
- Upādhi* in Nyāya logic, The concept of - 617.
- Upādhi*, On - 1015.
- Upādhiśca, Viśeṣaṇam upalakṣaṇam* - 2062.
- Upalakṣaṇam Upādhiśca, Viśeṣaṇam* - 2062.
- Upalakṣaṇa, Viśeṣaṇa* and - 2204.
- Upamāna* as discussed in early Nyāya-Vaiśeṣika texts - 1356.
- Upamāna* Bhāsarvajña's refutation to Naiyāyika's - 2318.
- Upamāna* or the special source of the valid knowledge called *upamiti* - 687.
- Upamāna pramāṇa in Pūrvamīmāṃsā*, The - 914.
- Upamiti*, *Upamāna* or the special source of valid knowledge called - 687.
- Upayuktatāvāda āṇi Nyāya* - 1556.
- Vācaspati and British absolute idealism - 1560.
- Vācaspati Miśra and Udayanācārya, Date of - 176.
- Vācaspati Miśra, Ihre zeit und ihre bedeutung für die chronologie des Vedānta, Jayanta Bhaṭṭa und - 711.
- Vācaspati Miśra II of Mithilā, Nyāya works of - 178.
- Vācaspati Miśra, Some remarks on the problem

- of the date of - 1608.
- Vācaspati Miśra, The date of Udayanācārya and - 999.
- Vācaspati Miśra : Their date and their significance for the chronology of Vedānta, Jayantabhaṭṭa and - 974.
- Vācaspati Miśra, The text of the *Nyāya-sūtras* according to - 1365.
- Vāda - 1206.
- Vāda-jalpa-vitaṇḍā-svarūpam - 385.
- Vādanyāya of Dharmakīrti, The *Nyāya-vārttika* of Uddyotakara and the - 2287.
- Vāda-vidhi - 785.
- Vaidalyaprakaraṇa and the *Nyāya-sūtra*, On the relation between the - 962.
- Vaidika darśana - 22.
- Vaiśeṣika - 626.
- Vaiśeṣika, Antalogia - 1379.
- Vaiśeṣika aphorisms of Kaṇāda, The - 676.
- Vaiśeṣika-bhāṣya, The problem of the - 2095.
- Vaiśeṣika-darśana and the *Prāśastapādabhāṣya* compared with those of physics, Concept of space in the - 725.
- Vaiśeṣika-darśanam, *Vaiśeṣika rasāyana-sahitam* - 2279.
- Vaiśeṣika-darśana (II) On the *Vaiśeṣika-sūtra* III 1.13., Studies of the - 736.
- Vaiśeṣika-darśana-samīkṣā - 2134.
- Vaiśeṣika - darśana - vimarśaḥ - 2278.
- Vaiśeṣika, Mīmāṃsā und - 794.
- Vaiśeṣika Ontology, Mallavādin and early - 721.
- Vaiśeṣika philosophy, Aristotelian philosophy and the origin of - 1574.
- Vaiśeṣika philosophy, The basic position of the - 1112.
- Vaiśeṣika - rasāyana - sahitam - *Vaiśeṣika darśanam* - 2279.
- Vaiśeṣikaśāstra - Rājanītiśāstrayog sambandhaḥ - 537.
- Vaiśeṣika schools, The - 1894.
- Vaiśeṣikas, The *Tarkaśikṣā* and the - 2101.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra - 1688.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra in the *Pātañjalayoga-Śāstra-vivaraṇa*, Further references to the - 2309.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra, Notes on the - 768.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra 1.1.15-16, On the - 17.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra 2.2-19, On the - 1122.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtrapāṭhaḥ (A critical study) - 1701.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra referred to in the *Padārthadharmaśaṅgraha* - 1299.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra, Some correct readings of the - 767.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtras, Some variants in the readings of the - 990.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtras*, Textual problems of the - 2085.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtravṛtti*, Studies in fragmentary - 2088.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra vṛttisugamā* - of D. T. Tātācārya - 1520.
- Vaiśeṣika-sūtra-vyākhyā*, The *sūtrapāṭha* of the - 1298.
- Vaiśeṣika system, Origin of the - 1895.
- Vaiśeṣika system, The - 1764.
- Vaiśeṣika system, The philosophical approach of the - 2212.
- Vaiśeṣika system, Theism and early - 397.
- Vaiśeṣika system, Vātsyāyana and the - 2087.
- Vaiśeṣika, The impetus theory of the - 1628.
- Vākya : *Ādhunika tarkaśāstrīya va Navya - Naiyāyika dṛṣṭikōṇa, Viśeṣaprakathana kīṃvā* - 529.
- Vākya, Naiyāyika's concept of *Pada* and - 912.
- Vākya-svarūpam, *Vyākaraṇa - Nyāya - Mīmāṃsā - matānusāreṇa* - 1779.
- Vākya, The Navya-Nyāya concept of - 1245.
- Validity in Indian philosophy, Theories of - 1059.
- Valid knowledge, Gaṅgeśa's definition of - 269.
- Vallabhācārya, The message of - 2114.
- Value in Indian philosophy, The problem of - 208.
- Values, The Indian conception of - 759.
- Vaṃśadhara's works and his textual criticism of the *Nyāya-sūtras* - 1621.
- Vardhamāna als kommentat or Gaṅgeśa's - 1993.
- Vārttika-tātparyatīkayor matabhedah, Nyāya-darśane* - 878.
- Vāsudeva Sārvabhauma the Naiyāyika - 196.
- Vātsyāyana and the *Vaiśeṣika* system - 2087.
- Vātsyāyana, Date of *Patañjali* and - 1636.
- Vātsyāyana's *bhāṣya* 5.4.2, Gautama's *Nyāya-sūtra* and - 615.
- Vāyu, *ākāśa* special in der *Vaiśeṣika* philosophy, Über *tejas* - 793.
- Vedapauruṣeyatvam* - 135.
- Vedas, Jayantabhaṭṭa and the - 1264.
- Vedic India, Debates and symposia in - 740.
- Verbal denotations, *Śābdabodha* and theories of - 955.
- Verb ending suffixes, The *Nyāya* theory of the denotation of roots and - 954.
- Vidhivimarśaḥ* - 1849.
- Vidyā* and *avidyā* - 1760.
- Vidyāsāgara and his *Nyāya-sūtratīkā* - 2106.
- Vijñānavādin as reported in the *Nyāyakandālī* - 766.
- Vipakṣa, A note on Śrī Madhva's definition of *pakṣa*, *sapakṣa* and - 1535.
- Virodhyapratītau virodhāpratītiḥ (*Nyāyabhūṣaṇakāraḥ*) - 870.

- Virodhāpratītiḥ* (Nyāyabhūṣaṇakāraḥ),
Virodhyapratītau - 870.
- Virtue is not blue : Navya-Nyāya and some Western views - 1374.
- Viśayatā* - 111, 1346.
- Viśayatā* in Navya-Nyāya, The concept of - 772.
- Viśayatā* or knowledge - Object relation in Nyāya and Advaita Vedānta - 1546.
- Viśayatā tadavāntarabheda vikāśaśca* - 1573.
- Viśayatāvāda*, Gadādhara Bhaṭṭācārya's - 256.
- Viśayatā, Viśayitā* - 1892.
- Viśayitā, Viśayatā* - 1892.
- Viśeṣaṇa* and *upalakṣaṇa* - 2204.
- Viśeṣaṇam, Upalakṣaṇam, Upādhiśca* - 2062.
- Viśeṣaṇopalakṣaṇa* - *svarūpaṁ tatprayojanaśca* - 435.
- Viśeṣa-padārtha* in the *Tattvasaṁgraha*, On the theory of - 764.
- Viśeṣaprakathana* *kuṁhvā vākya Ādhunika tarkaśāstrīya va Navya Naiyāyika dr̥ṣṭikoṇa* - 529.
- Viśeṣa prakathane āpi Prā* (Prof) *Drāviḍa* - 479.
- Viśeṣa, Sāmānya aur* - 338.
- Viśeṣatodṛṣṭa* - A type of *anumāna* referred to by Yamunācārya - 1279.
- Viśeṣya* and *prakāra*, On a mistranslation of the terms - 93.
- Viśvarūpa*, The *Naiyāyika* - 2079.
- Vitāṇḍā-svarūpam, Vāda-jalpa* - 385.
- Vīta und avīta* - 792.
- Void and the logic of the essence, The doctrine of the - 1600.
- Vyadhikaraṇābhāva* - A type of negation - 189.
- Vyāñjanāviśaye Jagadīśatarkālamkāra mata-samīkṣā* - 1248.
- Vyapekṣā*, On *ekārthībhāva* and - 911.
- Vyāpti*, A note on the ascertainment of - 1416.
- Vyāptigraha*, Buddhist and Nyāya method of - 153.
- Vyāptigraha*, The Nyāya concept of - 206.
- (*Vyāpti*) in *Navya-Nyāya*, The definition of pervasion - 1221.
- Vyāpti* in the Nyāya school, The concept of - 2162.
- Vyāpti ke sambandha meṁ Bauddha tathā Naiyāyikoṇ kā matabheda* - 872.
- Vyāpti - lakṣaṇam* - 1700.
- Vyāpti*, Nyāya concept of necessity in relation of - 1629.
- Vyāpti*, On the theory of - 1066.
- (*Vyāptipañcaka*) of Gaṅgeśa, The five provisional definitions of *Vyāpti* - 267.
- Vyāptipañcaka*, Mathurānātha's commentary on - 1225.

- Vyāptipañcaka*, On Gaṅgeśa's - 2165.
- Vyāptipañcaka* Part II, On Gaṅgeśa's - 780.
- Vyāpti* (pervasion) in *Navya-Nyāya* : A critical survey, Definitions of - 321.
- Vyāptiprasāranirūpaṇam* - 1721.
- Vyāptitattvarahasyam* - 1999.
- Vyāpti*, The place of *Prasastapāda* and *Diṇnāga* in the evolution of - 1523.
- Vyāptivistāraḥ, Prācīnanyāyeṣu* - 2167.
- Vyāpti* (*Vyāptipañcaka*) of Gaṅgeśa, The five provisional definitions of - 267.
- Vyāptireka* in Indian Grammar, *Anvaya* and - 310.
- Vyāptirekavyāpti* of Nyāya system, The redundancy of the - 510.
- Vyavahāra*, *Uddyota* on - 970.
- Vyomaśivācārya*, Some notes on - 164.
- Vyomaśiva*, On the common source of *Jayanta* and - 696.
- Vyomavati, Nyāyakandalī and Kiraṇāvalī* - 2195.
- Western philosophies be synthesized ? Can Indian and - 2295.
- Western metaphysics, Parallels and contrasts in Indian and - 749.
- Western philosophies must unite, Indian and - 57.
- Western philosophy, *Heidgger* and the comparison of Indian and - 1118.
- Western philosophy : Preliminary remarks on a method of comparison, Indian and - 713.
- Western philosophy, The comparison of Indian and - 779.
- Western philosophy, The relation between Eastern and - 1296.
- Wittgenstein* versus *Naiyāyika* - 99.
- Word-meaning discussed by the *Navya-Nyāya* school, A so-called view of *Maṇḍana* on - 1464.
- Word-Meaning, Sentence-meaning and *apoha* - 1912.
- Word-meaning, Syntax and - 199.
- Words, Connotation of - 165.
- Words in *Navya - Nyāya* philosophy, Place of meaningful - 126.
- Words, *Sphoṭa* theory and its opponents, Constitution of - 279.
- Words, Truth, validity, identity and the use of - 448.
- World and the individual, Indian epistemology and the - 1483.
- World, The creation of the - 1634.
- World, The Hindu theory of the - 367.
- Workability - Response to *Potter, Prāmāṇya* and - 1204.
- Yaśovarman* of *Kashmir*, *Bhaṭṭa Jayanta* and - 982.

Yoga, A peculiar meaning of - 381.

Yoga in *Nyāyabhāṣya* and *Nyāyavārtika* on
1.1.29, A note on the term - 234.

Yogipratyakṣa of *Nyāyasāra*, Some problems
regarding - 2317.

●●●

